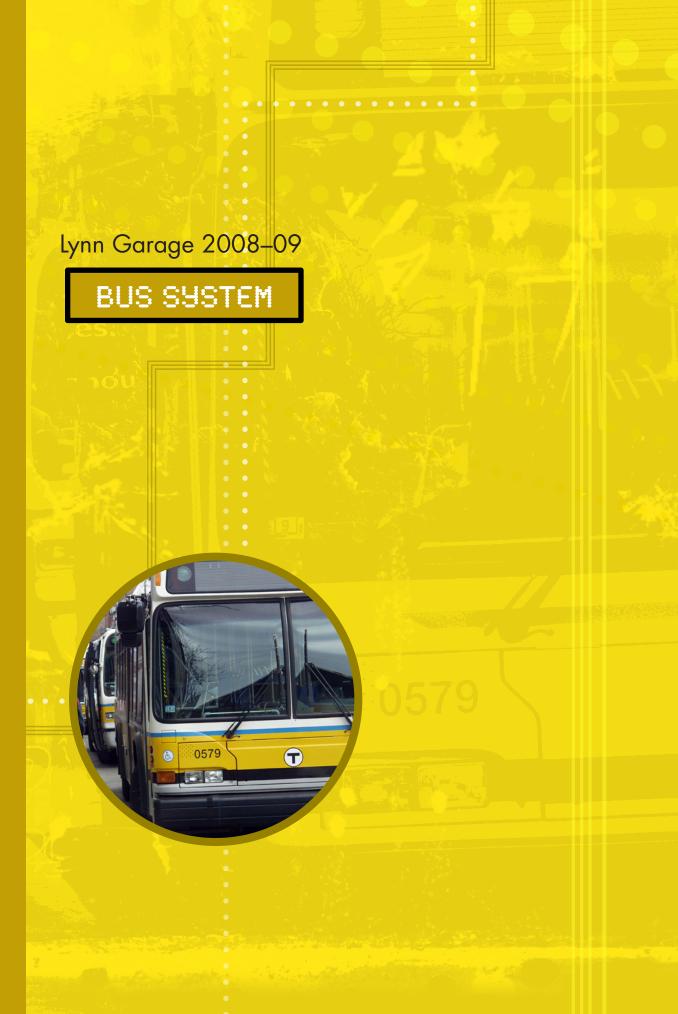
A report produced by the Central Transportation Planning Staff for the Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority

# **MBTA Systemwide Passenger Survey**



### MBTA Systemwide Passenger Survey BUS SYSTEM 2008–09

Lynn Garage

#### **Prepared for**

MBTA Planning and Development Joseph M. Cosgrove, Director

Project Manager Thomas J. Humphrey

Project Principal Elizabeth M. Moore

Primary Author Robert Guptill

#### **Data Analysts**

Thomas J. Humphrey Steven P. Andrews Robert Guptill Mariya A. Maslova Mary McShane

Graphics Ken Dumas

Cover Design Kim Noonan

The preparation of this document was supported by the Federal Transit Administration through MBTA contract #X94PS25.

#### **Central Transportation Planning Staff**

Directed by the **Boston Region Metropolitan Planning Organization**. The MPO is composed of state and regional agencies and authorities, and local governments.

June 2010

# ABSTRACT

This Lynn Garage report belongs to a multivolume set of reports on the findings of a systemwide survey of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority riders that was conducted for the MBTA by the Central Transportation Planning Staff (CTPS) in 2008–09. This survey covers all of the modes operated by the MBTA: bus (including trackless trolley), bus rapid transit,<sup>1</sup> heavy rail (the Blue, Red, and Orange Lines), light rail (the Green Line and the Mattapan High-Speed Line), commuter rail, and boat. The most recent comparable systemwide passenger survey was conducted during 1993–2000.

The purpose of the systemwide survey was to gather data that are not easily obtained through any other means. The data are used to update the regional travel-demand model that is routinely used by the Boston Region Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO); they are also available for use by other entities, public and private, as well as interested individuals.

This report comprises 12 chapters and two appendices. In the chapters, data tables and summary text present information about travel on Lynn Garage bus routes, including why trips are made, where riders are coming from and going to, and how riders get to and from the service. Information is also provided on the demographics of bus riders, as well as their automobile ownership, how they pay their fares, and how they perceive the quality of MBTA bus service. The second chapter of this report provides an overview of the results for the entire Lynn Garage, while each subsequent chapter covers one or more types of data on a route-by-route basis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Reports on bus rapid transit (the Silver Line) are included in the set, although their data are from surveys conducted by CTPS in 2005 and 2006.

# **CONTENTS**

	List of Exhibits	vi
1	INTRODUCTION	1-1
1.1	The Systemwide Survey	1-1
1.2	Lynn Garage Survey Method	1-1
1.3	Organization of Data in This Report	1-2
2	RESULTS FOR THE LYNN GARAGE BUS ROUTES AS A WHOLE	2-1
2.1	Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using the MBTA, and Alternative Means	2-1
2.2	Origin Locations and Activities	2-2
2.3	Access to the Bus	2-2
2.4	Egress from the Bus	2-2
2.5	Destination Locations and Activities	2-3
2.6	Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation	2-3
2.7	Socioeconomic Characteristics	2-3
2.8	Usage Rates and Fare Types	2-4
2.9	Vehicle Availability	2-4
2.10	Service Quality	2-5
2.11	Comments and Suggestions	2-5
3	TRIP PURPOSE, REASONS FOR USING THE MBTA, AND ALTERNATIVE MEANS	3-1
3.1	Trip Purpose	3-1
3.2	Reasons for Using the MBTA	3-2
3.3	Alternative Means of Transportation	3-3
4	ORIGIN LOCATIONS AND ACTIVITIES	4-1
4.1	Origin Locations	4-1

4.2	Origin Activities	4-2
5	ACCESS TO THE BUS	5-1
5.1	Access Mode	5-1
5.2	Trip Time for Access via Private Transportation	5-2
5.3	Riders Who Accessed the Surveyed Bus Route via Public Transportation: Further Data	5-3
6	EGRESS FROM THE BUS	6-1
6.1	Egress Mode	6-1
6.2	Trip Time for Egress via Private Transportation	6-2
6.3	Riders Who Egressed from the Surveyed Bus Route via Public Transportation: Further Data	6-3
7	DESTINATION LOCATIONS AND ACTIVITIES	7-1
7.1	Destination Locations	7-1
7.2	Destination Activities	7-2
8	ORIGIN-DESTINATION CROSS-TABULATION	8-1
8.1	Description of Table	8-1
8.2	Overview of Results	8-2
9	SOCIOECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	9-1
9.1	Age of Riders	9-1
9.2	Gender of Riders	9-2
9.3	Annual Household Income	9-2
9.4	Ethnicity of Riders	9-3
10	USAGE RATES AND FARE TYPES	10-1
10.1	Number of Days Used per Week	10-1
10.2	Weekend Usage	10-2
10.3	Fare Types and Pass Usage	10-2
11	VEHICLE AVAILABILITY	11-1
11.1	Licensed Drivers	11-1
11.2	Usable Vehicles per Household	11-2
11.3	Riders with a Household Vehicle Available for the Trip	11-2
11.4	Vehicles Owned per Capita	11-2
12	SERVICE QUALITY	12-1
12.1	Description of Table	12-2
12.2	Overview of Results	12-2

APPENDIX A: SURVEY DISTRIBUTION, RESPONSE, PROCESSING, AND EXPANSION

**APPENDIX B: SURVEY FORM** 

# **EXHIBITS**

# Figure4-1Neighborhood Boundaries4-4Table5-1Designations Used for Private and Other Non-MBTA Bus Services5-3A-12008-2009 Survey Distribution and Response by ModeA-4

**KEYWORDS** systemwide survey Lynn Garage bus system MBTA



#### 1.1 THE SYSTEMWIDE SURVEY

This report belongs to a multivolume set of reports on the findings of a systemwide survey of Massachusetts Bay Transportation Authority riders that was conducted for the MBTA by the Central Transportation Planning Staff (CTPS) in 2008–09. This survey covers all of the modes operated by the MBTA: bus (including trackless trolley), heavy rail (the Blue, Red, and Orange Lines), light rail (the Green Line and the Mattapan High-Speed Line), commuter rail, and boat. Reports on bus rapid transit (the Silver Line) are included in the set; their data are from surveys conducted by CTPS in 2005 and 2006. Separate survey instruments were developed for each mode, but the same categories of information were gathered through each.

The purpose of the systemwide survey was to gather data that are not easily obtained through any other means. Some of the data will be used to update the regional travel-demand model that is routinely used by the Boston Region Metropolitan Planning Organization (MPO) to estimate the future impact of projects on the transportation network. In addition, as with past surveys, the data obtained through this survey will be available for use by the MBTA, CTPS, the Massachusetts Department of Transportation, other transportation agencies, academic researchers, consultants, and private citizens.

The most recent comparable systemwide passenger survey was conducted during 1993–2000. Most of the commuter rail system was surveyed in 1993, except for the Old Colony Lines, which were surveyed in 1998. The heavy rail and light rail networks were last surveyed in 1994, and the bus and trackless trolley lines in 1995. Commuter boat and ferry services were surveyed in 2000. The results of this systemwide survey have become outdated.

#### 1.2 LYNN GARAGE SURVEY METHOD

This volume presents the survey results for passengers riding the bus routes that are based at Lynn Garage (114, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 424W, 426, 428, 429, 434, 435, 436, 439, 441, 442, 448, 449, 450, 451, 455, 456, 459, 465); these routes, along with the MBTA's other bus routes, belong to the local bus component of the MBTA system.

The local bus survey form, a copy of which may be found in Appendix B, contained 24 questions (33 questions, including subquestions). The questions were designed to gather data regarding the specific trip each rider was making when he or she received the survey form (such as trip origin, destination, and purpose), as well as demographic data (such as rider age, gender, income, and ethnicity) and subjective views of the rider regarding service quality. Also, at the end of the survey form, space was provided in which the rider could write comments and suggestions of his or her own choosing.

Survey forms were offered to all riders riding Lynn Garage bus routes between 6:00 AM and 3:30 PM on a typical weekday in 2008 or 2009. This distribution strategy was designed to provide approximately 85% of the weekday riders on the bus routes with an opportunity to receive a survey form during what would be considered typical travel conditions.<sup>1</sup> Completed survey forms could be returned to the survey distributors or Customer Service Agents in the stations, or could be mailed in postage-free. Also, the riders were informed that they could use an online survey form instead of the paper form.

As in any survey with a response rate of less than 100%, the data that were collected needed to be "expanded." The survey responses from each route were weighted to equal typical boardings during the survey hours using the most recently available ridership figures.

The survey results were entered into a computerized database from which responses to selected combinations of questions can be summarized at any level of aggregation. The particular data tables that have been generated and presented in this volume are ones that will be useful to this report's anticipated users. Other, more specialized tables can be generated if needed.

#### 1.3 ORGANIZATION OF DATA IN THIS REPORT

The types of data reported in each chapter are listed below. After Chapter 2's overview of all of the types of data at the level of all Lynn Garage bus routes as a whole, each chapter presents a certain type (or set of types) of data by bus route. Each chapter's data are for the passengers who rode some portion of the surveyed route. Each chapter provides any explanations of the tables that are called for and presents an overview of notable findings.

In each chapter, there is a table or set of tables for each bus route. The nature of the type (or types) of data presented in the tables is discussed and, if called for, the way in which the tables present the data is explained. In addition, an overview of notable findings is provided.

#### Chapter

2 **Results for the Lynn Garage Bus Routes as a Whole:** An overview of the results for the Lynn Garage bus routes as a whole.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Surveys were not distributed on Monday mornings or Friday afternoons, as the travel at these times is typically lighter than at other times during the week.

- **3** Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using the MBTA, and Alternative Means: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - Why riders made their trips
  - Why riders used the MBTA to make their trips
  - What mode or modes each rider used if he or she sometimes made the same trip by means other than the surveyed bus route
- 4 Origin Locations and Activities: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - Where riders started their trips (by city or town, or by neighborhood of Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, or Brookline)
  - What activities riders were engaged in at those origin locations (for example, work, home, school)
- 5 Access to the Bus: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - What mode riders used to access the surveyed bus route, such as walking, biking, other transit mode, etc.
  - What mode riders who began their trip on another fixed-route transit service used to access that transit service
  - The initial transit mode riders used on their overall trips
  - Which connecting and nonconnecting bus routes, if any, riders transferred to the surveyed bus route from
  - For riders who accessed the surveyed bus route by any mode other than transferring from a fixed-route transit service, how long it took them to travel from their overall trip origin to the stop where they boarded the surveyed bus route
- 6 Egress from the Bus: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - How riders completed their trips after leaving the surveyed bus route (walk, bike, bus, rapid transit, commuter rail, etc.)
  - How riders who ended the transit portions of their trips on another fixed-route transit service completed their trips
  - The final transit mode used on riders' trips
  - Which connecting and nonconnecting bus routes, if any, riders transferred from the surveyed bus route to
  - For riders who left the surveyed bus route by any mode other than transferring to a fixed-route transit service, how long it took them to travel from the stop where they left the surveyed bus route to their overall trip destination

- 7 **Destination Locations and Activities:** For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - Where riders ended their trips (by city or town, or by neighborhood of Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, or Brookline)
  - What activity riders were going to engage in after completing their trips (for example, work, home, school)
- 8 Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - Where riders began their trips (by city, town, or neighborhood)
  - Where riders ended their trips (by city, town, or neighborhood)
- 9 Socioeconomic Characteristics: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - Riders' age, gender, household income, and ethnicity
- 10 Usage Rates and Fare Types: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - How frequently riders used the system
  - How riders paid their fares
  - How the different fare-payment methods were related to how frequently riders used the system
- **11 Vehicle Availability:** For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - How many riders had driver's licenses
  - How many vehicles riders had in their households
  - Whether riders had access to the use of household vehicles for the trips they were making when surveyed
  - The number of vehicles owned per capita for riders on the surveyed route
- 12 Service Quality: For each Lynn Garage bus route:
  - Riders' perceptions regarding several aspects of MBTA service quality



The tables and text in this chapter provide an overview of the survey results for the Lynn Garage bus routes as a whole and highlight some of the more important findings. Each of the subsequent chapters presents a particular category (or set of categories) of data for each Lynn Garage bus route. Explanations of the nature of the data categories are provided in the subsequent chapters. In those chapters, the data tables present, for each bus route, findings on passengers who rode some portion of that route.

Each of the following numbered sections except 2.11 corresponds to one or more tables that are located at the end of this chapter.

#### 2.1 TRIP PURPOSE, REASONS FOR USING THE MBTA, AND ALTERNATIVE MEANS

*Trip Purpose* Slightly less than 90% of the trips made on Lynn Garage bus routes were in one of the seven categories that are "home-based" (that is, home was either the origin or destination of the trip). A majority of these (51% of all trips) were "home-based work" (either heading to work from home or to home from work). Of the other six types of home-based trips, "home-based school" had the second-largest percentage of all trips (10%), followed by "home-based shopping" (9%).

"Work-based" trips (those with one end at work and the other end not at home) accounted for 5% of all bus trips. Combining those trips with home-based work trips and home-based work-related trips shows that 59% of all trips had work or a work-related activity as one end of the trip.

**Reasons for Using the MBTA** The most common reason for using a Lynn Garage bus route was convenience (55%). The next-most-common responses were "only transportation available" (43%), "less expensive than other choices" (36%), and "avoid driving/traffic" (26%). The least common reason was "speed/travel time" (16%).

*Alternative Means* When asked whether they would make the same trip by other means on days that they did not use the surveyed bus route, 52% of the respondents answered "yes." Of those riders, the largest number (42% of the surveyed bus riders) indicated that they would use another MBTA service. The

next-most-commonly selected travel mode options were "other" (27%), "drive alone" (23%), and "carpool/vanpool" (20%). (The respondents indicating "other" wrote in alternatives that included walking, taking a taxi, and being driven by someone else.) Some respondents reported more than one alternative mode.

#### 2.2 ORIGIN LOCATIONS AND ACTIVITIES

Bus routes that are operated out of the Lynn Garage primarily serve Boston and towns lying north of Boston. The greatest number of riders on Lynn Garage bus routes reported starting their trip in these towns; the most common origins were East Boston (22%), Lynn (20%), Revere (15%), and Chelsea (12%).

The most common "activity" before boarding a Lynn Garage bus route was "home" (72%), followed by "work" (9%) and "personal business" (6%). These proportions of reported activities reflect a traditional morning commute pattern.

#### 2.3 ACCESS TO THE BUS

The most common mode of access to Lynn Garage bus routes was walking, which accounted for 80% of the trips. The next-most-common access modes were transferring from rapid transit (11%), transferring from another MBTA bus (5%), and driving (2%). Private transportation modes (that is, any means other than using a fixed-route transit service) accounted for 84% of all access trips.

Public transportation modes accounted for the remaining 16% of all access trips to the bus; as for how these modes had themselves been accessed by riders, the most common method was walking, which accounted for 13% of the preliminary access trips. Of the first transit mode used on public transportation access trips to the bus, the most common mode was rapid transit (8% of the preliminary access trips) followed by another MBTA bus (6%).

The greatest number of riders directly transferring to the surveyed bus route from a connecting bus route transferred from Route 116 (10%). The greatest number of riders on the surveyed bus route who transferred from a nonconnecting bus route (that is, via an intermediate transit mode) transferred from the Massport shuttle at Logan Airport (18%).

Overall, people who walked to the place where they boarded the bus made the shortest access trips (7 minutes on average). People who drove themselves had the second-lowest average access time (9 minutes), and riders who were dropped off had the longest (11 minutes). Slightly more than 55% of the respondents made access trips of less than or equal to 5 minutes, and 84% made access trips of less than or equal to 10 minutes.

#### 2.4 EGRESS FROM THE BUS

The most common mode of egress from Lynn Garage bus routes was walking, which accounted for 64% of the trips. The next-most-common egress modes

were transferring to rapid transit (28%) and transferring to another MBTA bus (4%). Private transportation modes (that is, any means other than using a fixed-route transit service) accounted for 68% of all egress trips.

Public transportation modes accounted for the remaining 32% of all egress trips from the bus; as for how riders left these modes themselves, the most common method was walking, which accounted for 28% of the preliminary egress trips. Of the final transit mode used on public transportation egress trips from the bus, the most common mode was rapid transit (25% of the preliminary egress trips) followed by another MBTA bus (5%).

The greatest number of riders directly transferring from the surveyed bus route to a connecting bus route transferred to Route 116 (16%). While the greatest number of riders on the surveyed bus route who transferred to a nonconnecting bus route (that is, via an intermediate transit mode) transferred to the Silver Line Washington Street (Route 749–15%).

Overall, people whose egress mode was walking made the shortest egress trips (7 minutes on average). People who drove themselves had the second-lowest average egress time (12 minutes), and riders who were picked up had the longest (16 minutes). Slightly less than 55% of the respondents made egress trips of less than or equal to 5 minutes, and 80% made egress trips of less than or equal to 10 minutes.

#### 2.5 DESTINATION LOCATIONS AND ACTIVITIES

Bus routes that are operated out of the Lynn Garage primarily serve Boston and towns lying north of Boston. The greatest number of riders on Lynn Garage bus routes reported being destined for these neighborhoods; the most common destinations were East Boston (17%), Lynn (13%), Revere (11%), and Chelsea (10%).

The most common "activity" after leaving a Lynn Garage bus route was "work" (45%), followed by "home" (15%) and "other" (8%). These proportions of reported activities reflect a traditional morning commute pattern.

#### 2.6 ORIGIN-DESTINATION CROSS-TABULATION

The most common origin-destination pair was a trip within East Boston (9% of all trips). The next-most-common pairs were trips within Lynn (6%) and East Boston to Chelsea (4%). In the top 25 origin-destination pairs, which make up 48% of all trips, Boston neighborhoods represent 20% of the origins and 40% of the destinations.

#### 2.7 SOCIOECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

Slightly less than 75% of the riders were between the ages of 25 and 64, and 13% were college age (19–24). Fewer respondents to the survey were over the age of 65 (10%), and 3% were under the age of 19. This may be due to undersampling and/or a low response rate among these two age groups.

Women made up 62% of Lynn Garage ridership, while men accounted for 38%. Two surveyed riders identified themselves as transgender.

Slightly more than 45% of the riders reported household incomes greater than \$60,000. The single most common income brackets selected were "under \$20,000" (29%) and "\$20,000–\$30,000" (12%). Unlike other garages, the smallest percentage of respondents selected "\$100,000 or more" (7%).<sup>1</sup> The average household size across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 2.64.

Slightly more than 65% of the riders self-identified themselves as white. The next-most-common race was "other" (15%), followed by black or African-American (14%). Of those respondents who chose "other," which called for writing something in, many wrote in "Hispanic." In response to a separate question, which asked riders if they were "Hispanic/Latino," 23% of the respondents answered "yes."

#### 2.8 USAGE RATES AND FARE TYPES

Slightly less than 50% of those surveyed indicated that they used the surveyed bus route five days per week, and another 24% used it six or seven days per week. Only 4% of the riders reported that they used the route less than one day per week.

Of the riders who used the surveyed bus route on the weekend, the largest percentage used it "occasionally" on both Saturday and Sunday (35%), and another 19% of the weekend users used it "regularly" on both Saturday and Sunday. Slightly less than 30% of all Lynn Garage bus riders responded "not at all" to both the Saturday and Sunday usage questions.

Slightly more than 45% of the Lynn Garage bus riders paid their fares using a monthly pass, which they used 5.0 days per week on average. The largest percentage of monthly pass riders (24% of all riders) used the LinkPass, followed by the Local Bus Pass (7%). Slightly less than 50% of riders paid by the ride, with 30% using CharlieCards and 3% using CharlieTickets. It is not surprising that many more riders who paid by the ride used the CharlieCard, as single-ride CharlieTicket users pay a surcharge.

#### 2.9 VEHICLE AVAILABILITY

A majority of Lynn Garage bus riders (56%) are licensed to drive, and 55% live in households with at least one vehicle. However, only 23% of the respondents had a household vehicle available to use for the surveyed trip instead of riding the bus, and, on a per capita basis, 66% of the riders owned fewer than 0.5 vehicles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> The income ranges were selected to be consistent with the ranges used by the U.S. Census Bureau and in earlier MBTA systemwide passenger surveys.

#### 2.10 SERVICE QUALITY

Survey respondents were asked to rate Lynn Garage bus service on a scale of "1" (poor) to "5" (excellent) by twelve measures of service quality. The rating "3" was labeled "average." Most respondents rated the service quality for most measures as "3" or "4." The two measures with the highest percentage of "excellent" ("5") ratings were "announcement of stops" (40%) and "fare collection system" (28%), while the measure with the highest percentage of "2" ratings was "stop amenities (shelters, benches)" (17%).

Based on an averaging of all respondents' ratings, the three measures rated most favorably were stop announcement, "safety and security," and "signage on vehicles," and the three measures rated least favorably were stop amenities, "frequency of service," and "reliability (on-time performance)."

Respondents were also asked to indicate which three of the twelve service quality measures were most important to them. The top three were reliability, frequency, and safety and security.

#### 2.11 COMMENTS AND SUGGESTIONS

Approximately half of the returned survey forms had comments written on them (either in the form's Comments/Suggestions field or in the margins). These comments varied from vague positive and negative statements such as "Great job!" or "The T is run poorly" to specific suggestions such as "Need more bus service on #121 on Lexington Street. Need more weekend and evening service." Many riders used the Comments/Suggestions field to complain about a specific issue; others used the space to suggest ideas about how the MBTA could improve their transit experience. The most common comments were complaints about unreliable service, discourtesy of MBTA personnel, overcrowded vehicles during peak hours, uncleanliness, and jerky stops and starts. Other common comments included requests for:

- More service (peak hour, early morning, late night, and weekend)
- More bus shelters, benches, and other station amenities
- Better communication about delays
- Real-time information available online and at bus stops
- Better coordination of schedules between different modes

In general, the passengers who wrote comments felt that the service reliability and frequency should be improved; however, a significant number of them indicated that they were satisfied with the existing service.

Bus Survey

## Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Expanded Results

Lynn	Garage
All	Routes

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	7,909	50.7%	50.7%
Home-based School	1,504	9.6%	60.4%
Home-based Shopping	1,344	8.6%	69.0%
Home-based Social Activity	223	1.4%	70.4%
Home-based Personal Business	1,241	8.0%	78.4%
Home-based Work-related	475	3.0%	81.4%
Home-based Other	1,113	7.1%	88.6%
Work-based	804	5.2%	93.7%
Non-Home or Work-based	976	6.3%	100.0%
TOTAL	15,589		
No Answer	1,395		
Reasons for	—	Number of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		9,066	55.3%
Speed/travel time		2,687	16.4%
Avoid driving/traffic		4,297	26.2%
Avoid parking at destination		3,387	20.6%
Environmentally responsible		4,122	25.1%
Less expensive		5,844	35.6%
Can read/do work		3,014	18.4%
Only transportation available		7,050	43.0%
Other		618	3.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		16,405	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	8,372	51.9%
No	7,746	48.1%
TOTAL No answer	16,117 866	100.0%

Other Modes Reported		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	1,740	22.5%
Non-MBTA bus	221	2.9%
Carpool/vanpool	1,539	19.9%
Bicycle	319	4.1%
Other MBTA service	3,212	41.6%
Other	2,070	26.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	7,730	
(No alternatives reported)	642	

\*Note: Percentages may total to more than 100 because of multiple choices checked.

Bus Survey

#### **Origin Locations and Activities**

**Expanded Results** 

ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: East Boston	3,715	21.9%	1.7%	80.7%	1.2%	2.5%	5.4%	4.3%		2.8%	1.4%
Lynn	3,465	20.4%	2.5%	76.2%	4.7%	8. <b>9</b> %	0.6%	2.4%	0.9%	1.0%	2.8%
Revere	2,474	14.6%	0.5%	85.3%	1.4%	3.4%	2.4%	6.3%			0.7%
Chelsea	1,998	11.8%	0.4%	57.5%	5.0%	8.9%	7.7%	12.4%		1.7%	6.4%
Salem	953	5.6%	0.8%	61.4%	14.1%	5.3%	7.8%	2.1%	1.3%	1.3%	5.8%
Marblehead	540	3.2%		94.8%		2.6%	1.3%				1.3%
Saugus	494	2.9%		82.1%		12.7%					5.2%
Swampscott	313	1.8%		87.6%		6.3%	6.1%				
Peabody	240	1.4%		51.2%		37.4%	6.4%				5.0%
Danvers	239	1.4%		56.3%		6.6%	18.5%				18.5%
Malden	199	1.2%	17.8%	82.2%							
Boston: Logan Airport	156	0.9%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	151	0.9%			10.2%	11.7%		78.0%			
Cambridge: Central Square	130	0.8%		86.4%		13.6%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	115	0.7%				62.5%			37.5%		
Boston: North Dorchester	112	0.7%		31.4%	68.6%						
Boston: Back Bay	108	0.6%		39.9%		43.7%		16.4%			
Boston: Govt Center	103	0.6%		36.3%		31.3%		32.4%			
Melrose	103	0.6%	34.5%	31.0%				34.5%			
Beverly	94	0.6%		62.9%	12.7%	24.4%					
Unspecified	94	0.6%	35.5%			35.5%			<b>28.9%</b>		
Boston: So Bos Res	86	0.5%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	1,101	6.5%	1.8%	63.2%	1.6%	17.4%		7.9%		1.4%	6.6%
OVERALL TOTAL	16,984	100.0%	1.8%	71.8%	3.5%	8.9%	3.5%	5.6%	0.7%	1.2%	3.0%

Note: Totals shown may differ from column total because of rounding.

Lynn Garage

All Routes

#### Bus Survey

#### Access to the Bus

Expanded Results

#### Lynn Garage All Routes

Access Mode to	Number of	Percent of
this Bus:	Riders	Riders
Walk Access	13,177	80.1%
Drive/Park Access	276	1.7%
Drop-off Access	234	1.4%
Taxi Access	53	0.3%
Shuttle/Van Access	54	0.3%
Bicycle Access	27	0.2%
Other Access	50	0.3%
Total Private Trans.	13,872	84.3%
MBTA Bus	760	4.6%
Other Bus	0	0.0%
Rapid Transit	1,756	10.7%
Commuter Rail	69	0.4%
Boat	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	2,586	15.7%
TOTAL	16,458	100.0%
No Answer	492	

Access Mode to the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk	2,174	13.2%
Drive/Park	60	0.4%
Drop-off	152	0.9%
Other	63	0.4%
TOTAL	2,450	14.9%
No Answer	170	
Initial Transit Mode Used on Trip:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus	1,017	6.2%
Other Bus	130	0.8%
Rapid Transit	1,338	8.1%
Commuter Rail	101	0.6%
Boat	0	0.0%
Other		
Other	0	0.0%

For Passengers Transferring from Other Transit:

Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
116	77	10.2%	MPA	69	17.9%
429	75	9.9%	UMB	43	11.2%
111	67	8.8%	7	43	11.2%
455	65	8.5%	11	43	11.2%
441	45	6.0%	225	34	8.7%
Other	431	56.7%	Other	154	39.8%
TOTAL	760	100.0%	TOTAL	387	100.0%

#### Trip time from trip origin to stop by private transportation:

-	W	/ALK	DRIVE	/PARK	DRO	P-OFF	OT	HER	TC	TAL
_	Number	Percent								
0-5 minutes	6,158	56.8%	71	39.0%	105	61.8%	0	0.0%	6,333	56.0%
6-10	3,025	27.9%	80	44.3%	13	7.5%	43	40.8%	3,161	28.0%
11-15	1,158	10.7%	9	5.1%	7	4.2%	27	25.8%	1,201	10.6%
16-20	454	4.2%	16	9.0%	13	7.8%	35	33.4%	519	4.6%
21-30	27	0.2%	5	2.6%	32	18.8%	0	0.0%	63	0.6%
31-45	24	0.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	24	0.2%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	10,846	100.0%	181	100.0%	169	100.0%	106	100.0%	11,302	100.0%
No Answer	2,331		95		65		79		2,570	
Avg. Time (min)		7.0		9.1		11.2	1	4.6		7.2

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Expanded Results

#### Lynn Garage All Routes

Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Egress	10,190	63.8%
Drive/Park Egress	182	1.1%
Pick-up Egress	240	1.5%
Taxi Egress	21	0.1%
Shuttle/Van Egress	140	0.9%
Bicycle Egress	27	0.2%
Other Egress	130	0.8%
Total Private Trans.	10,929	68.4%
MBTA Bus	532	3.3%
Other Bus	0	0.0%
Rapid Transit	4,468	28.0%
Commuter Rail	50	0.3%
Boat	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	5,050	31.6%
TOTAL	15,980	100.0%
No Answer	971	

For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:							
Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders					
Walk	4,414	27.6%					
Drive	5	0.0%					
Pick-up	100	0.6%					
Other	121	0.8%					
TOTAL	4,641	29.0%					
No Answer	443						
Final Transit Mode Used on Trip:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders					
Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders					
<b>Used on Trip:</b> MBTA Bus	Riders 849	Riders 5.3%					
<b>Used on Trip:</b> MBTA Bus Other Bus	Riders 849 62	Riders 5.3% 0.4%					
<i>Used on Trip:</i> MBTA Bus Other Bus Rapid Transit	Riders 849 62 4,065	Riders 5.3% 0.4% 25.4%					
Used on Trip: MBTA Bus Other Bus Rapid Transit Commuter Rail	Riders 849 62 4,065 73	Riders 5.3% 0.4% 25.4% 0.5%					

#### Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes

sfers to ng Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
116	87	16.4%	749	62	14.6%
441	49	9.3%	10	44	10.4%
111	43	8.1%	73	43	10.2%
109	43	8.0%	8	38	9.0%
455	33	6.3%	59	37	8.7%
Other	276	51.8%	Other	198	47.0%
TOTAL	532	100.0%	TOTAL	422	100.0%

#### Trip time from stop to trip destination by private transportation:

	W	ALK	DRIVE	/PARK	PICk	K-UP	ОТ	HER	тс	DTAL
	Number	Percent								
0-5 minutes	4,126	56.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	13	6.5%	4,139	53.7%
6-10	1,860	25.5%	71	82.1%	34	27.7%	54	26.6%	2,019	26.2%
11-15	774	10.6%	0	0.0%	37	30.7%	13	6.5%	825	10.7%
16-20	469	6.4%	15	17.9%	50	41.6%	75	36.5%	610	7.9%
21-30	66	0.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	49	23.9%	115	1.5%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	7,296	100.0%	86	100.0%	121	100.0%	205	100.0%	7,708	100.0%
No Answer	2,894		95		119		113		3,221	
Avg. Time (min)		7.3	1	1.8	1	5.7	18	3.0		7.8

# **T**<u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Expanded Results

DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS			DESTINATION ACTIVITIES							
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: East Boston	2,852	16.8%	7.2%	22.6%	8.3%	30.7%	6.6%	6.5%	4.8%	3.0%	10.4%
Lynn	2,231	13.1%	6.4%	23.5%	11.4%	24.7%	10.9%	3.0%	4.7%	4.0%	11.4%
Revere	1,890	11.1%	12.5%	24.6%	3.4%	33.2%	8.7%	7.8%		2.7%	7.1%
Chelsea	1,599	9.4%	5.6%	21.9%	2.7%	21.3%	15.6%	22.0%		5.4%	5.6%
Salem	1,102	6.5%	1.1%	19.7%	22.0%	28.3%	7.9%	5.4%	1.6%		14.1%
Boston: Financial/Retail	864	5.1%	1.9%		1.4%	91.7%		1.4%			3.6%
Boston: Govt Center	634	3.7%	6.8%		2.4%	80.4%		1.1%	8.0%		1.3%
Boston: Back Bay	506	3.0%	2.7%		8.5%	68.3%	8.6%		6.6%	1.4%	4.1%
Unspecified	440	2.6%	26.5%	11.3%	6.1%	25.3%	7.6%	12.7%	6.2%		4.3%
Boston: Fenway	291	1.7%			22.9%	75.5%				1.6%	
Boston: Park Square	267	1.6%	1.7%			80.8%		9.8%	2.6%		5.0%
Danvers	262	1.5%				35.1%	42.6%	3.3%	9.5%	6.3%	3.2%
Peabody	248	1.5%	4.8%	20.2%		59.2%		4.8%			11.0%
Boston: Longwood Med Area	226	1.3%	2.1%		20.2%	53. <b>9</b> %		23.9%			
Boston: So Bos Indust	196	1.2%				100.0%					
Malden	196	1.2%	2.4%	21.2%		23.1%	17.8%	2.4%	6.2%		27.1%
Boston: North End	192	1.1%	5.5%			71.5%	6.3%	3.7%	2.4%		10.6%
Boston: Beacon Hill	188	1.1%			17.8%	78.4%		3.8%			
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	186	1.1%	31.4%			25.3%		3.8%	6.5%		33.0%
Boston: South End	178	1.0%				88.5%		11.5%			
Swampscott	173	1.0%		10.2%		58.2%			20.5%		11.1%
Boston: Waterfront	160	0.9%	7.6%			72.2%			5.1%		15.1%
Saugus	154	0.9%		30.8%		59.2%		10.0%			
Boston: B U	142	0.8%			6.1%	61.9%	23.5%				8.5%
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	135	0.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Logan Airport	121	0.7%			26.3%	61.1%					12.5%
Beverly	110	0.6%				89.8%					10.2%
Marblehead	103	0.6%	17.3%			69.0%	6.9%	6.9%			
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	94	0.6%				92.5%					7.5%
Boston: Unspecified	90	0.5%	11.9%		28.0%	60.1%					
Quincy	86	0.5%				60.9%				39.1%	
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	1,067	6.3%	10.8%	12.8%	10.5%	61.2%		2.5%	1.1%		1.1%
OVERALL TOTAL	16,984	100.0%	6.6%	15.0%	7.4%	44.8%	7.1%	6.4%	2.9%	2.2%	7.6%

Note: Totals shown may differ from column total because of rounding.

# **T** <u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

Bus Survey

#### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Expanded Results

Lynn Garage All Routes

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: East Boston	Lynn	Revere	Chelsea	Salem	Boston: Financial/ Retail	Boston: Govt Center	Boston: Back Bay	Unspecifie d	Boston: Fenway	Other & % of Row	Row Total & % of Overall			
Boston: East Boston	1490	59	228	658	20	183	151	117	47	52	658	3715			
											17.7%				
Lynn	17	950	177	127	405	143	133	64	167	24	1201	3465			
											34.6%				
Revere	305	201	445	289	20	64	185	177	86	43	633	2474			
											25.6%				
Chelsea	423	18	320	350	0	101	0	67	34	134	518	1998			
											25.9%	11.8%			
Salem	0	137	36	12	234	56	49	12	55	25	312	953			
											32.7%	5.6%			
Marblehead	0	56	14	0	18	99	21	21	0	0	276	540			
											51.0%	3.2%			
Saugus	0	98	90	0	0	58	37	31	5	5	148	494			
											30.0%	2.9%			
Swampscott	0	26	19	0	60	47	21	47 21	21 7 0	7	21 7	0	0 0	132	313
											42.2%	1.8%			
Peabody	0	52	0	0	0	13	23	0	14	14 3	130	240			
											54.2%	1.4%			
Danvers	0	96	0	0	17	39	5	0	0	0 0	82	239			
											34.4%	1.4%			
Malden	0	106	0	0	0	23 9	23 9	23 9	9 5	5 5	0	42	199		
											21.0%	1.2%			
Boston: Logan Airport	43	18	0	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	156			
											5.3%	0.9%			
Boston: Park Square	0	18	114	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	156			
											0.0%	0.9%			
Cambridge: Central	43	53	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130			
Square											0.0%	0.8%			
Boston:	43	15	34	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	115			
Financial/Retail											0.0%	0.7%			
Boston: North	0	15	77	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	112			
Dorchester											0.0%	0.7%			
Boston: Back Bay	75	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	108			
											14.3%	0.6%			
Boston: Govt Center	21	18	34	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	12	103			
											11.5%	0.6%			
Other &	361	277	198	77	247	38	0	5	27	5	140	1376			
% of Column	12.7%	12.4%	10.5%	4.8%	22.4%	4.4%	0.0%	1.0%	6.2%	1.8%	10.2%				
Column Total &	2852	2231	1890	1599	1102	864	634	506	440	291	4307	16984			
% of Overall	16.8%	13.1%	11.1%	9.4%	6.5%	5.1%	3.7%	3.0%	2.6%	1.7%	25.4%				

#### Destination Town/Neighborhood:

Bus Survey

#### Socioeconomic Characteristics

**Expanded Results** 

Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	460	2.8%	2.8%
19 - 24	2,205	13.3%	16.0%
25 - 34	3,282	19.7%	35.8%
35 - 44	3,213	19.3%	55.1%
45 - 64	5,895	35.5%	90.5%
65 and Older	1,572	9.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	16,627	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	357		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		6,025	38.2%
Female		9,715	61.6%
Transgender		33	0.2%
TOTAL		15,773	100.0%

1,211

#### Annual Household Income of Riders:

No Answer

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	4,165	28.6%	28.6%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	1,773	12.2%	40.8%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	1,743	12.0%	52.8%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	1,597	11.0%	63.8%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	1,128	7.8%	71.6%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	1,710	11.8%	83.3%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	1,347	9.3%	92.6%
\$100,000 or more	1,078	7.4%	100.0%
TOTAL	14,541	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	2,443		

Mean Household Size: 2.64

Bus Survey

Ethnicity	of	Rid	ers

Expanded Results

Lynn Garage All Routes

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	361	2.4%
Black or African-American	2,055	13.9%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	39	0.3%
Asian	665	4.5%
White	9,814	66.6%
Other	2,170	14.7%
TOTAL	14,741	

Note: Because responders were allowed to check more than 1 box, percentages shown may add up to more than 100 percent over all categories.

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	3,540 11,615	23.4% 76.6%
TOTAL No Answer	15,155 1,829	100.0%



#### Bus Usage Rates

**Expanded Results** 

Lynn Garage All Routes

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	668	4.0%	4.0%
One Day	395	2.4%	6.4%
Two Days	742	4.4%	10.8%
Three Days	1,516	9.1%	19.9%
Four Days	1,266	7.6%	27.5%
Five Days	8,046	48.2%	75.6%
Six Days	1,891	11.3%	86.9%
Seven Days	2,089	12.5%	99.4%
Only Visiting	93	0.6%	100.0%
TOTAL	16,706	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	279		

Weekend Usage:		Saturday Total			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	2,588 18.5%	753 5.4%	399 2.9%	908	3,740 26.8%
Occasionally		4,852 34.7%	1,165 8.3%	1,105	6,100 43.7%
Not at all			4,107 29.4%	245	
No Answer	84	127	13	534	
Sunday Total	2,683 19.2%	5,613 40.2%	5,671 40.6%		13,967 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

 $\underbrace{\mathbf{\widehat{T}}}_{Bus \ Survey} \underline{MBTA \ Surveys: 2008-09}$ 

#### Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### **Expanded Results**

Usage Rates by Fare Type:			
Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	5,037	29.8%	4.6
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	546	3.2%	5.0
Monthly pass	7,702	45.5%	5.0
Full cash fare on-board bus	1,169	6.9%	3.5
Reduced fare	1,422	8.4%	4.2
Student	272	0.478 1.6%	4.2 5.0
Senior	744	4.4%	3.9
Disability	406	4.4 <i>%</i> 2.4%	<i>3.9</i> <i>4.2</i>
No Reduced Fare Selected	400 0	0.0%	4.2 0.0
Child under age 12 free fare			
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
	15	0.1%	3.0
1-Day LinkPass	8	0.0%	5.0
7-Day LinkPass	987	5.8%	5.2
Other	39	0.2%	4.2
No Fare Payment Type Selected	59		
All Payment Types	16,925	100.0%	4.7
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	3,984	23.5%	5.0
Student	105	0.6%	5.1
Senior	443	2.6%	4.7
Disability	419	2.5%	5.2
Inner Express Bus	1,042	6.2%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	34	0.2%	4.8
Zone	348	2.1%	4.3
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	1,254	7.4%	5.3
No Pass Selected	73	0.4%	4.5
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	7,702	45.5%	5.0
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:			
Zone	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
1A	87	0.5%	5.5
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	87	0.5%	2.8
3	142	0.8%	4.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	32	0.2%	5.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	348	2.1%	4.3

Bus Survey

Vehicle	Availability
	/ wanawing

Expanded Results

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	9,031	55.5%
Not Licensed	7,251	44.5%
TOTAL	16,282	100.0%
No Answer	702	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	7,382	45.3%
1 vehicle	5,885	36.1%
2 vehicles	2,441	15.0%
3 or more vehicles	577	3.5%
TOTAL	16,284	100.0%
No Answer	699	
Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of	Percent of
	Riders	Riders
Yes	3,719	22.5%
No	12,840	77.5%
TOTAL	16,559	100.0%

No Answer

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	7,040	45.6%	45.6%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	3,144	20.4%	66.0%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	3,573	23.1%	89.1%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	1,596	10.3%	99.4%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	48	0.3%	99.8%
2 or more vehicles	38	0.2%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	15,440		

425

Lynn Garage

All Routes

Bus Survey

#### Service Quality

Expanded Results

Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.1	12.0%	14.6%	35.3%	25.6%	12.5%	16,356	628	4,109
Safety and security	3.8	1.9%	3.9%	30.8%	40.7%	22.7%	16,125	859	1,729
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.3	5.4%	11.7%	43.0%	27.9%	12.0%	16,006	978	694
Courtesy of drivers	3.5	7.9%	12.1%	27.8%	31.6%	20.7%	15,960	1,024	1,339
Announcement of stops	4.0	3.5%	5.9%	19.3%	31.7%	39.7%	15,871	1,113	288
Availability of seating on buses	3.5	6.7%	10.0%	30.8%	32.3%	20.2%	16,141	843	860
Frequency of service	3.1	13.3%	13.6%	34.8%	26.0%	12.2%	15,792	1,192	2,453
Travel time/speed	3.4	4.9%	11.2%	35.4%	34.0%	14.5%	15,946	1,038	1,372
Parking availability	3.4	10.9%	9.3%	32.5%	25.9%	21.5%	9,134	7,849	56
Stop amenities	2.8	18.9%	17.0%	36.3%	17.4%	10.4%	14,147	2,837	477
Fare collection system	3.5	8.2%	13.3%	25.7%	24.9%	27.9%	15,158	1,826	397
Signage on vehicles	3.7	3.0%	5.8%	31.5%	34.2%	25.6%	14,096	2,887	96

\* The number of respondents who indicated that this service quality measure was one of the three most important to them. Many respondents checked no measures, while others checked more than three.

Lynn Garage All Routes



The three types of data presented in this chapter, taken as a whole, could be said to "frame" the trips the riders made. These data help answer the questions: What kinds of trips were riders on the surveyed bus routes making? Why did they choose to use bus service? What were their alternatives?

The tables (at the end of the chapter) present these data by bus route. For each route, three tables presenting the three respective types of data are grouped on a single page. The data for each route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route. Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

#### 3.1 TRIP PURPOSE

#### 3.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The trip purposes table for each route shows the allocation of the trips among nine categories: home-based work, home-based school, home-based shopping, home-based social activity, home-based personal business, home-based work-related, home-based other, work-based, and non-home/non-work-based. This allocation was done using information from survey questions 4a and 9a: "Where were you before starting this entire one-way trip?" and "Where will/did this one-way trip end?" The actual origins and destinations (by municipality or neighborhood) of the trips by purpose are shown in Chapters 4 and 7, respectively.

Trips with home at either end were classified as home-based. For example, trips either from home to work or from work to home were counted as home-based work trips, and there was no "work-based home" category. Work-based trips were those with work at one end and an activity other than home at the other end. Non-home/non-work-based trips did not have home or work at either end.

For each of the trip purposes, the table shows the number of riders and the percentage that these riders represent relative to the total number of riders using the respective route who specified their activities at both trip ends. It also

gives the cumulative percentages that result as one adds each trip purpose category of riders to the ones preceding it in the table.

#### 3.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

On every route belonging to the Lynn Garage, the percentage of home-based trips exceeded that of non-home-based trips, and the most common trip purpose category was home-based work. The bus routes with the highest percentages of home-based work trips were Routes 439 (100%), 448 (96%), and 449 (95%).

Work-based trips typically composed a much smaller percentage of trips. This category included trips such as from an office to an off-site meeting, a restaurant, or a shop. The percentages of work-based trips across all Lynn Garage bus routes ranged between 0% on several routes and 10% on Route 117.

The percentages of home-based shopping trips across all Lynn Garage bus routes ranged between 0% on several routes and 26% on Route 114; the percentages of home-based school trips ranged between 0% on several routes and 25% on Route 455. Home-based other trips (trips for which riders identified home as the purpose at one end of the trip and "other" at the other end) ranged between 0% on several routes and 17% on Route 442.

The trip purpose results may have been affected by the survey distribution strategy, which captured riders on buses between the hours of 6:00 AM and 3:30 PM. The scope of the project did not allow for all-day distribution, although it was designed to provide 85% of weekday riders the opportunity to receive and complete surveys. In particular, trips in the evening to socialize and personal trips completed on the way home from work may have been underrepresented.

#### 3.2 REASONS FOR USING THE MBTA

#### 3.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The table for each route showing the reasons for using MBTA bus service summarizes the results from question 22 on the survey. This question listed eight possible reasons riders might have for using bus transit rather than some other mode of transportation. These were "convenience," "speed/travel time," "avoid driving/traffic," "avoid parking at destination," "environmentally responsible," "less expensive than other choices," "can read/do work on the train," and "only transportation available." There was also a space for writing in other reasons.

The table presents both the number and percent of riders who selected each reason. Riders were allowed to check as many reasons as they felt were relevant. Therefore the values in the "Number of Riders" column have not been totaled in the table; the number at the bottom of that column is the number of riders who checked at least one reason. The values in the "Percent of Riders" column may add up to more than 100%. The percentages were calculated by dividing the number of responses for each reason by the total number of people who checked at least one reason.

#### 3.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

Responses varied across routes. The most frequently selected reason for using bus transit was "convenience." The percentage of riders choosing "convenience" was highest on Route 434 (75%), followed by Routes 424W (73%) and 448 (71%).

The second- and third-most frequently selected reasons were "only transportation available" and "less expensive than other choices." The percentage of riders choosing "only transportation available" was highest on Route 451 (57%), and the percentage of riders choosing "less expensive than other choices" was highest on Route 428 (62%).

The fourth- and fifth-most frequently selected reasons were "avoid driving/traffic" followed by "environmentally responsible." The percentage of riders choosing "avoid driving/traffic" was highest on Route 424W (55%), and the percentage of riders choosing "environmentally responsible" was highest on Route 448 (71%).

#### 3.3 ALTERNATIVE MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION

#### 3.3.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

The two tables for each route on alternative means of transportation summarize the results of question 13b, which asked riders to indicate whether they used other means of making the same trip on days when they did not use the surveyed bus route, and, if so, what mode or modes of transportation they used. The first table shows the breakdown of passengers responding "yes" and "no" to use of alternative modes. The second table shows, for riders responding "yes," the number and percent checking off each listed mode. The modes listed were "drive alone," "non-MBTA bus," "carpool/vanpool," "bicycle," "other MBTA service," and "other" with a write-in option.

Riders were allowed to check more than one mode. Therefore the values in the "Number of Riders" column have not been totaled in the table; the number at the bottom of that column is the number of riders who checked at least one mode. The values in the "Percent of Riders" column may add up to more than 100%. The percentages were calculated by dividing the number of responses for each mode by the total number of people who checked at least one alternative mode. Some riders indicated that they do use alternative modes of transportation but did not check any listed options (including "other").

#### 3.3.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

Between 37% and 82% of the riders indicated that they had used other means of making the same trip. The percentage of riders answering affirmatively to

#### MBTA SYSTEMWIDE PASSENGER SURVEY: LYNN GARAGE

this question was highest on Route 121. The most common alternative mode of transportation reported by riders who made the same trip using other means when not riding the surveyed bus route was "other MBTA service." The percentage of riders choosing "other MBTA service" was highest on Route 434 (80%).

"Other" was the second-most-commonly selected alternative mode. The percentage of riders choosing "other" was highest on Route 465 (48%). The "other" responses that had write-in mode descriptions were most often "walk," "taxi," or "dropped off." After "other," "drive alone" was the third-most-commonly selected alternative mode on most routes. The percentage of riders choosing "drive alone" was highest on Route 449 (59%). "Carpool/vanpool" and "bicycle" were the next-most-frequently selected transportation alternatives. The percentage of riders choosing "carpool/vanpool" was highest on Route 439 (52%) and the percentage of riders choosing "bicycle" was highest on Route 436 (13%).

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 114

nded Results	Bellingham Sq - Maverick Sta	Both Direction	
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	441	45.1%	45.1%
Home-based School	43	4.4%	49.5%
Home-based Shopping	250	25.5%	75.0%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	75.0%
Home-based Personal Business	77	7.8%	82.9%
Home-based Work-related	34	3.4%	86.3%
Home-based Other	67	6.9%	93.1%
Work-based	34	3.4%	96.6%
Non-Home or Work-based	34	3.4%	100.0%
TOTAL	978		
No Answer	34		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience	-	547	55.9%
Speed/travel time		144	14.7%
Avoid driving/traffic		244	25.0%
Avoid parking at destination		144	14.7%
Environmentally responsible		211	21.5%
Less expensive		311	31.8%
Can read/do work		67	6.9%
Only transportation available		307	31.4%
Other		34	3.4%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON	:	978	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	585	59.8%
No	393	40.2%
TOTAL No answer	978 34	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	34	6.1%	
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%	
Carpool/vanpool	110	20.0%	
Bicycle	0	0.0%	
Other MBTA service	340	61.8%	
Other	177	32.2%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	551		
(No alternatives reported)	34		

\*Note: Percentages may total to more than 100 because of multiple choices checked.

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 116

anded Results	Wonderland - Maverick Stat	I - Maverick Station via Revere St		
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	f Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Home-based Work	1,275	47.6%	47.6%	
Home-based School	441	16.5%	64.1%	
Home-based Shopping	187	7.0%	71.0%	
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	71.0%	
Home-based Personal Business	388	14.5%	85.5%	
Home-based Work-related	34	1.3%	86.8%	
Home-based Other	144	5.4%	92.1%	
Work-based	144	5.4%	97.5%	
Non-Home or Work-based	67	2.5%	100.0%	
TOTAL	2,679			
No Answer	187			
Reasons for	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Using the MBTA:	-			
Convenience		1,596	57.2%	
Speed/travel time		609	21.8%	
Avoid driving/traffic		805 738	28.9% 26.5%	
Avoid parking at destination		671		
Environmentally responsible			24.1% 36.6%	
Less expensive		1,021		
Can read/do work		445	16.0%	
Only transportation available		1,284	46.0%	
Other		177	6.4%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON		2,790		

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	1,677	61.6%
No	1,045	38.4%
TOTAL No answer	2,723 144	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	489	31.9%	
Non-MBTA bus	43	2.8%	
Carpool/vanpool	244	15.9%	
Bicycle	144	9.4%	
Other MBTA service	551	35.9%	
Other	417	27.2%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	1,534		
(No alternatives reported)	144		

\*Note: Percentages may total to more than 100 because of multiple choices checked.

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 117

nded Results	Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St		Both Direction	
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	f Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Home-based Work	892	44.6%	44.6%	
Home-based School	86	4.3%	48.9%	
Home-based Shopping	163	8.2%	57.1%	
Home-based Social Activity	77	3.8%	60.9%	
Home-based Personal Business	211	10.5%	71.5%	
Home-based Work-related	43	2.2%	73.6%	
Home-based Other	77	3.8%	77.5%	
Work-based	201	10.1%	87.5%	
Non-Home or Work-based	250	12.5%	100.0%	
TOTAL	2,000			
No Answer	230			
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Convenience		1,122	53.4%	
Speed/travel time		374	17.8%	
Avoid driving/traffic		624	29.7%	
Avoid parking at destination		417	19.9%	
Environmentally responsible		624	29.7%	
Less expensive		714	34.0%	
Can read/do work		407	19.4%	
Only transportation available		1,045	49.8%	
Other		0	0.0%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REAS	ON:	2,100		

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	811	39.9%
No	1,222	60.1%
TOTAL No answer	2,033 197	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	187	24.4%	
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%	
Carpool/vanpool	34	4.4%	
Bicycle	0	0.0%	
Other MBTA service	384	50.0%	
Other	197	25.6%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	767		
(No alternatives reported)	43		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 119 Northgate - Beachmont Station

Both [	Directions
--------	------------

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	292	50.7%	50.7%
Home-based School	21	3.7%	54.4%
Home-based Shopping	96	16.7%	71.2%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	71.2%
Home-based Personal Business	83	14.4%	85.6%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	85.6%
Home-based Other	40	7.0%	92.6%
Work-based	21	3.7%	96.3%
Non-Home or Work-based	21	3.7%	100.0%
TOTAL	576		
No Answer	67		
Reasons for		Number of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		375	60.9%
Speed/travel time		88	14.4%
Avoid driving/traffic		123	20.0%
Avoid parking at destination		94	15.2%
Environmentally responsible		54	8.7%
Less expensive		123	20.0%
Can read/do work		83	13.5%
Only transportation available		337	54.8%
Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		616	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	225	38.4%
No	362	61.6%
TOTAL No answer	587 56	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	13	7.0%	
Non-MBTA bus	13	7.0%	
Carpool/vanpool	0	0.0%	
Bicycle	0	0.0%	
Other MBTA service	115	60.6%	
Other	75	39.4%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	190		
(No alternatives reported)	35		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 120 

Inded Results Orient I	Heights - Maverick St	ation	Both Direc
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	813	42.1%	42.1%
Home-based School	189	9.8%	51.9%
Home-based Shopping	260	13.5%	65.3%
Home-based Social Activity	62	3.2%	68.5%
Home-based Personal Business	136	7.1%	75.6%
Home-based Work-related	116	6.0%	81.6%
Home-based Other	189	9.8%	91.4%
Work-based	84	4.4%	95.7%
Non-Home or Work-based	82	4.3%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,930		
No Answer	168		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience		1,174	58.2%
Speed/travel time		336	16.7%
Avoid driving/traffic		375	18.6%
Avoid parking at destination		262	13.0%
Environmentally responsible		325	16.1%
Less expensive		742	36.8%
Can read/do work		177	8.8%
Only transportation available		822	40.8%
Other		105	5.2%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		2,016	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	1,022	53.5%
No	887	46.5%
TOTAL No answer	1,909 189	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	114	12.4%	
Non-MBTA bus	41	4.5%	
Carpool/vanpool	93	10.2%	
Bicycle	0	0.0%	
Other MBTA service	439	47.9%	
Other	366	39.9%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	917		
(No alternatives reported)	105		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 121

anded Results Wood Is	land - Maverick Station		Both Direct
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	173	73.4%	73.4%
Home-based School	26	11.0%	84.4%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	84.4%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	84.4%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	84.4%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	84.4%
Home-based Other	37	15.6%	100.0%
Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	236		
No Answer	0		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	N	umber of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience		162	68.8%
Speed/travel time		100	42.2%
Avoid driving/traffic		74	31.2%
Avoid parking at destination		110	46.8%
Environmentally responsible		74	31.2%
Less expensive		74	31.2%
Can read/do work		37	15.6%
Only transportation available		37	15.6%
Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		236	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	162	81.5%
No	37	18.5%
TOTAL	199	100.0%
No answer	37	100.078

Other Modes Reported by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	37	22.7%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	52	32.0%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	37	22.7%
Other	37	22.7%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	162	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 424W Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland

Inbound

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	78	81.8%	81.8%
Home-based School	9	9.1%	90.9%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Other	9	9.1%	100.0%
Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	95		
No Answer	0		
Reasons for		mber of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		69	72.7%
Speed/travel time		0	0.0%
Avoid driving/traffic		52	54.5%
Avoid parking at destination		43	45.5%
Environmentally responsible		9	9.1%
Less expensive		43	45.5%
Can read/do work		17	18.2%
Only transportation available		17	18.2%
Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		95	

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	52	54.5%
No	43	45.5%
TOTAL No answer	95 0	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	26	50.0%
Non-MBTA bus	9	16.7%
Carpool/vanpool	0	0.0%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	35	66.7%
Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	52	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 426

nded Results	Central Sq Lynn - Haymarke	t via Cliftondale Sq	Both Direction
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	f Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	419	72.8%	72.8%
Home-based School	108	18.8%	91.7%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	91.7%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	91.7%
Home-based Personal Business	5	0.8%	92.5%
Home-based Work-related	9	1.6%	94.1%
Home-based Other	5	0.8%	94.9%
Work-based	9	1.6%	96.5%
Non-Home or Work-based	20	3.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	575		
No Answer	57		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience		393	63.5%
Speed/travel time		119	19.3%
Avoid driving/traffic		263	42.5%
Avoid parking at destination		275	44.5%
Environmentally responsible		133	21.5%
Less expensive		243	39.3%
Can read/do work		161	26.0%
Only transportation available		165	26.8%
Other		14	2.3%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON	l:	618	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	294	48.2%
No	315	51.8%
TOTAL No answer	609 23	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	114	42.5%
Non-MBTA bus	5	1.7%
Carpool/vanpool	82	30.5%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	87	32.2%
Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	269	
(No alternatives reported)	25	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

**Expanded Results** 

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	93	90.9%	90.9%
Home-based School	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	90.9%
Home-based Other	5	4.5%	<b>9</b> 5.5%
Work-based	5	4.5%	100.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	102		
No Answer	19		
Reasons for	Nu	umber of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		79	65.4%
Speed/travel time		51	42.3%
Avoid driving/traffic		65	53.8%
Avoid parking at destination		60	50.0%
Environmentally responsible		42	34.6%
Less expensive		74	61.5%
Can read/do work		46	38.5%
Only transportation available		19	15.4%
Other		0	0.0%

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	74	61.5%
No	46	38.5%
TOTAL No answer	121 0	100.0%

Other Modes Reported		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	28	37.5%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	14	18.8%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	28	37.5%
Other	9	12.5%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	74	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 429

inded Results	Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn		Both Direction	
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	f Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Home-based Work	286	39.3%	39.3%	
Home-based School	63	8.6%	47.9%	
Home-based Shopping	136	18.8%	66.7%	
Home-based Social Activity	35	4.9%	71.5%	
Home-based Personal Business	55	7.5%	79.0%	
Home-based Work-related	63	8.6%	87.6%	
Home-based Other	0	0.0%	87.6%	
Work-based	27	3.8%	91.4%	
Non-Home or Work-based	63	8.6%	100.0%	
TOTAL	727			
No Answer	259			
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Convenience		485	49.2%	
Speed/travel time		63	6.4%	
Avoid driving/traffic		98	9.9%	
Avoid parking at destination		27	2.8%	
Environmentally responsible		207	21.0%	
Less expensive		180	18.2%	
Can read/do work		125	12.7%	
Only transportation available		482	48.9%	
Other		0	0.0%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASO	N:	986		

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	545	55.2%
No	441	44.8%
TOTAL No answer	986 0	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	90	17.4%
Non-MBTA bus	35	6.8%
Carpool/vanpool	231	44.7%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	133	25.8%
Other	133	25.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	517	
(No alternatives reported)	27	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 434 Main St Peabody - Haymarket

Home-based Shopping	21 5 0	80.0%	80.0%
Home-based School Home-based Shopping Home-based Social Activity		00.00/	00.070
	0	20.0%	100.0%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	100.0%
	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Other	0	0.0%	100.0%
Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	26		
No Answer	5		
Reasons for	N	lumber of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		23	75.0%
Speed/travel time		3	8.3%
Avoid driving/traffic		10	33.3%
Avoid parking at destination		10	33.3%
Environmentally responsible		5	16.7%
Less expensive		10	33.3%
Can read/do work		15	50.0%
Only transportation available		10	33.3%
Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		31	

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	13	41.7%
No	18	58.3%
TOTAL	31	100.0%
No answer	0	

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	3	20.0%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	3	20.0%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	10	80.0%
Other	3	20.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	13	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 435

Inded Results Liberty 1	Free Mall - Central Sq Ly	ynn via Euclid/Pine I	Hill Both Directi
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	78	28.7%	28.7%
Home-based School	31	11.3%	40.0%
Home-based Shopping	39	14.3%	54.3%
Home-based Social Activity	8	3.0%	57.4%
Home-based Personal Business	24	8.7%	66.1%
Home-based Work-related	7	2.6%	68.7%
Home-based Other	38	13.9%	82.6%
Work-based	15	5.7%	88.3%
Non-Home or Work-based	32	11.7%	100.0%
TOTAL	273		
No Answer	50		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	N	umber of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience		195	60.3%
Speed/travel time		52	16.2%
Avoid driving/traffic		70	21.7%
Avoid parking at destination		56	17.3%
Environmentally responsible		77	23.9%
Less expensive		93	28.7%
Can read/do work		68	21.0%
Only transportation available		163	50.4%
Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		323	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	196	62.3%
No	119	37.7%
TOTAL No answer	315 8	100.0%

Other Modes Reported		
by Riders Who Checked	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	33	17.6%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	45	23.9%
Bicycle	15	8.2%
Other MBTA service	72	38.4%
Other	38	20.1%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	189	
(No alternatives reported)	7	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 436

nded Results Liberty T			
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	279	50.0%	50.0%
Home-based School	37	6.7%	56.7%
Home-based Shopping	24	4.3%	60.9%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	60.9%
Home-based Personal Business	24	4.3%	65.2%
Home-based Work-related	12	2.1%	67.3%
Home-based Other	49	8.8%	76.1%
Work-based	36	6.4%	82.4%
Non-Home or Work-based	98	17.6%	100.0%
TOTAL	558		
No Answer	12		
Reasons for		mber of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Using the MBTA: Convenience		340	66.8%
Speed/travel time		98	19.2%
Avoid driving/traffic		61	12.0%
Avoid parking at destination		49	9.6%
Environmentally responsible		96	18.9%
Less expensive		193	37.9%
Can read/do work		36	7.0%
Only transportation available		132	25.9%
Other		49	9.6%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		509	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	316	57.9%
No	230	42.1%
TOTAL No answer	546 24	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	49	16.8%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	108	37.0%
Bicycle	37	12.7%
Other MBTA service	122	41.6%
Other	49	16.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	292	
(No alternatives reported)	24	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulativ Percentag
Home-based Work	33	100.0%	100.0%
Home-based School	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	100.0%
Home-based Other	0	0.0%	100.0%
Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	33		
No Answer	10		
Reasons for		mber of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Using the MBTA: Convenience		16	36.3%
Speed/travel time		0	0.0%
Avoid driving/traffic		22	51.6%
Avoid parking at destination		5	12.1%
Environmentally responsible		10	24.2%
Less expensive		5	12.1%
Can read/do work		5	12.1%
Only transportation available		10	24.2%
Other		5	12.1%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		43	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	33	75.8%
No	10	24.2%
TOTAL No answer	43 0	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	5	16.0%	
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%	
Carpool/vanpool	17	52.1%	
Bicycle	0	0.0%	
Other MBTA service	10	31.9%	
Other	0	0.0%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	33		
(No alternatives reported)	0		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 441

nded Results	Marblehead - Haymarket/Wo	blehead - Haymarket/Wonderland		
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Home-based Work	470	54.5%	54.5%	
Home-based School	39	4.5%	59.0%	
Home-based Shopping	32	3.7%	62.7%	
Home-based Social Activity	7	0.8%	63.5%	
Home-based Personal Business	53	6.1%	69.7%	
Home-based Work-related	78	9.0%	78.7%	
Home-based Other	64	7.4%	86.1%	
Work-based	57	6.6%	92.6%	
Non-Home or Work-based	64	7.4%	100.0%	
TOTAL	863			
No Answer	43			
Reasons for	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Using the MBTA: Convenience	-	417	48.3%	
Speed/travel time		99	11.5%	
Avoid driving/traffic		265	30.7%	
Avoid parking at destination		202	23.3%	
Environmentally responsible		247	28.7%	
Less expensive		393	45.5%	
Can read/do work		216	25.0%	
Only transportation available		449	52.1%	
Other		21	2.5%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON	l:	863		

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	400	45.0%
No	488	55.0%
TOTAL No answer	888 18	100.0%

Other Modes Reported - by Riders Who Checked	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
"Yes":	RIUEIS	RIUEIS
Drive alone	85	24.0%
Non-MBTA bus	7	2.0%
Carpool/vanpool	92	26.0%
Bicycle	39	11.0%
Other MBTA service	170	48.0%
Other	46	13.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	354	
(No alternatives reported)	46	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 442

anded Results N	larblehead -	Haymarket via	Both Direction	
Trip Purpose:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work		389	62.9%	62.9%
Home-based School		32	5.1%	68.0%
Home-based Shopping		7	1.1%	69.2%
Home-based Social Activity		0	0.0%	69.2%
Home-based Personal Business		42	6.8%	76.0%
Home-based Work-related		7	1.1%	77.1%
Home-based Other		103	16.6%	93.7%
Work-based		32	5.1%	98.9%
Non-Home or Work-based		7	1.1%	100.0%
TOTAL		619		
No Answer		25		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:		-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience			290	46.1%
Speed/travel time			103	16.3%
Avoid driving/traffic			212	33.7%
Avoid parking at destination			180	28.6%
Environmentally responsible			283	44.9%
Less expensive			219	34.8%
Can read/do work			170	27.0%
Only transportation available			304	48.3%
Other			43	6.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:			630	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	255	42.1%
No	350	57.9%
TOTAL No answer	605 39	100.0%

Other Modes Reported by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	78	30.6%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	74	29.2%
Bicycle	25	9.7%
Other MBTA service	74	29.1%
Other	89	34.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	255	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 448

nded Results	Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing	ad - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd		
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Home-based Work	163	95.8%	95.8%	
Home-based School	0	0.0%	95.8%	
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	95.8%	
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	95.8%	
Home-based Personal Business	7	4.2%	100.0%	
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	100.0%	
Home-based Other	0	0.0%	100.0%	
Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%	
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL	170			
No Answer	7			
Reasons for	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Using the MBTA: Convenience	-	120	70.9%	
Speed/travel time		39	22.9%	
Avoid driving/traffic		88	52.1%	
Avoid parking at destination		88	52.1%	
Environmentally responsible		120	70.9%	
Less expensive		95	56.2%	
Can read/do work		110	64.6%	
Only transportation available		42	25.0%	
Other		7	4.2%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON	l:	170		

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	88	50.0%
No	88	50.0%
TOTAL No answer	177 0	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	46	52.0%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	21	24.0%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	28	32.0%
Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	88	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 449

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	254	94.7%	94.7%
Home-based School	0	0.0%	94.7%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	94.7%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	94.7%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	94.7%
Home-based Work-related	7	2.6%	97.4%
Home-based Other	0	0.0%	97.4%
Work-based	7	2.6%	100.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	268		
No Answer	7		
Reasons for	N	umber of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		148	53.8%
Speed/travel time		35	12.8%
Avoid driving/traffic		148	53.8%
Avoid parking at destination		155	56.4%
Environmentally responsible		134	48.7%
Less expensive		141	51.3%
Can read/do work		134	48.7%
Only transportation available		64	23.1%
Other		0	0.0%

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	155	56.4%
No	120	43.6%
TOTAL	275	100.0%
No answer	0	

Other Modes Reported by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	71	58.8%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	21	17.6%
Bicycle	7	5.9%
Other MBTA service	35	29.4%
Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	120	
(No alternatives reported)	35	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 450 Salem Ctr - Haymarket

**Both Directions** 

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	523	71.1%	71.1%
Home-based School	32	4.4%	75.5%
Home-based Shopping	78	10.5%	86.0%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	86.0%
Home-based Personal Business	8	1.1%	87.1%
Home-based Work-related	8	1.1%	88.2%
Home-based Other	71	9.6%	97.8%
Work-based	0	0.0%	97.8%
Non-Home or Work-based	16	2.2%	100.0%
TOTAL	736		
No Answer	49		
Reasons for	 I	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Using the MBTA:			
Convenience		492	64.0%
Speed/travel time		134	17.5%
Avoid driving/traffic		294 183	38.2% 23.8%
Avoid parking at destination		229	23.8%
Environmentally responsible			29.8% 42.5%
Less expensive Can read/do work		326 222	42.5% 28.9%
		301	28.9% 39.2%
Only transportation available Other		301	39.2% 5.1%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		769	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	279	37.1%
No	474	62.9%
TOTAL No answer	753 32	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	80	31.4%	
Non-MBTA bus	24	9.5%	
Carpool/vanpool	72	28.2%	
Bicycle	8	3.2%	
Other MBTA service	118	46.4%	
Other	80	31.4%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	255		
(No alternatives reported)	24		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

**Expanded Results** 

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 451 North Beverly - Salem

**Both Directions** 

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	103	63.7%	63.7%
Home-based School	0	0.0%	63.7%
Home-based Shopping	23	14.4%	78.1%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	78.1%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	78.1%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	78.1%
Home-based Other	12	7.5%	85.6%
Work-based	12	7.5%	93.0%
Non-Home or Work-based	11	7.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	161		
No Answer	12		
Reasons for		Number of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		58	35.8%
Speed/travel time		11	7.0%
Avoid driving/traffic		11	7.0%
Avoid parking at destination		0	0.0%
Environmentally responsible		69	42.8%
Less expensive		91	56.2%
Can read/do work		23	14.4%
Only transportation available		92	57.2%
Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		161	

#### TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	70	43.3%
No	91	56.7%
TOTAL	161	100.0%
No answer	12	

Other Modes Reported _			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	11	16.1%	
Non-MBTA bus	11	16.1%	
Carpool/vanpool	11	16.1%	
Bicycle	0	0.0%	
Other MBTA service	36	51.7%	
Other	22	32.2%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	70		
(No alternatives reported)	0		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 455

anded Results Salem I	Depot - Haymarket	Haymarket	
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	458	43.9%	43.9%
Home-based School	262	25.1%	69.1%
Home-based Shopping	12	1.2%	70.2%
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	70.2%
Home-based Personal Business	64	6.1%	76.3%
Home-based Work-related	24	2.3%	78.6%
Home-based Other	108	10.3%	89.0%
Work-based	64	6.1%	95.1%
Non-Home or Work-based	52	4.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,044		
No Answer	68		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience		469	43.9%
Speed/travel time		145	13.6%
Avoid driving/traffic		245	23.0%
Avoid parking at destination		189	17.7%
Environmentally responsible		268	25.1%
Less expensive		407	38.2%
Can read/do work		248	23.3%
Only transportation available		503	47.1%
Other		68	6.4%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASON:		1,068	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	495	45.1%
No	604	54.9%
TOTAL No answer	1,100 12	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -			
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*	
Drive alone	100	20.7%	
Non-MBTA bus	12	2.5%	
Carpool/vanpool	76	15.7%	
Bicycle	32	6.6%	
Other MBTA service	164	33.9%	
Other	164	33.9%	
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	483		
(No alternatives reported)	12		

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 456 Salem Depot - Central Sq Lynn

Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	103	49.6%	49.6%
Home-based School	11	5.3%	54.9%
Home-based Shopping	11	5.3%	60.2%
Home-based Social Activity	22	10.6%	70.8%
Home-based Personal Business	0	0.0%	70.8%
Home-based Work-related	20	9.7%	80.5%
Home-based Other	20	9.7%	90.3%
Work-based	0	0.0%	90.3%
Non-Home or Work-based	20	9.7%	100.0%
TOTAL	208		
No Answer	31		
Reasons for	N	lumber of	Percent of
Using the MBTA:		Riders	Riders*
Convenience		123	51.6%
Speed/travel time		11	4.6%
Avoid driving/traffic		31	13.1%
Avoid parking at destination		52	21.5%
Environmentally responsible		72	30.0%
Less expensive		83	34.6%
Can read/do work		81	33.9%
Only transportation available		96	40.0%
Other		0	0.0%

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	145	73.8%
No	52	26.2%
TOTAL No answer	197 42	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	20	19.7%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	42	41.0%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	20	19.7%
Other	20	19.7%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	103	
(No alternatives reported)	42	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 459 Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing

anded Results	Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing	l	Both Direction
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Home-based Work	164	30.3%	30.3%
Home-based School	59	11.0%	41.3%
Home-based Shopping	0	0.0%	41.3%
Home-based Social Activity	12	2.2%	43.6%
Home-based Personal Business	56	10.4%	54.0%
Home-based Work-related	0	0.0%	54.0%
Home-based Other	60	11.2%	65.2%
Work-based	48	9.0%	74.1%
Non-Home or Work-based	139	25.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	539		
No Answer	56		
Reasons for Using the MBTA:	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Convenience		264	45.8%
Speed/travel time		56	9.7%
Avoid driving/traffic		80	13.9%
Avoid parking at destination		12	2.1%
Environmentally responsible		104	18.1%
Less expensive		209	36.3%
Can read/do work		80	13.9%
Only transportation available		280	48.7%
Other		56	9.7%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REASO	N:	576	

Use Other Mode	Number of	Percent of
to Make Same Trip?	Riders	Riders
Yes	371	62.4%
No	224	37.6%
TOTAL No answer	595 0	100.0%

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	20	6.0%
Non-MBTA bus	20	6.0%
Carpool/vanpool	60	18.2%
Bicycle	12	3.6%
Other MBTA service	173	52.0%
Other	96	28.8%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	332	
(No alternatives reported)	39	

#### Bus Survey

#### Trip Purpose, Reasons for Using

the MBTA, and Alternative Means

Route: 465

nded Results	Danvers Sq - Salem Depot vi	Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall				
Trip Purpose:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage			
Home-based Work	109	56.8%	56.8%			
Home-based School	9	4.5%	61.4%			
Home-based Shopping	26	13.7%	75.0%			
Home-based Social Activity	0	0.0%	75.0%			
Home-based Personal Business	9	4.5%	79.6%			
Home-based Work-related	13	6.8%	86.4%			
Home-based Other	17	9.1%	95.5%			
Work-based	9	4.5%	100.0%			
Non-Home or Work-based	0	0.0%	100.0%			
TOTAL	192					
No Answer	0					
Reasons for	-	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*			
Using the MBTA: Convenience	-	109	56.8%			
Speed/travel time		17	9.1%			
Avoid driving/traffic		35	18.1%			
Avoid parking at destination		35	18.1%			
Environmentally responsible		57	29.5%			
Less expensive		52	27.3%			
Can read/do work		39	20.4%			
Only transportation available		87	45.5%			
Other		0	0.0%			
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 REAS	ON	192				

Use Other Mode to Make Same Trip?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	109	56.8%
No	83	43.2%
TOTAL	192	100.0%
TOTAL	192	100.076
No answer	0	

Other Modes Reported -		
by Riders Who Checked "Yes":	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders*
Drive alone	9	8.0%
Non-MBTA bus	0	0.0%
Carpool/vanpool	35	32.0%
Bicycle	0	0.0%
Other MBTA service	31	28.0%
Other	52	48.0%
TOTAL RIDERS GIVING AT LEAST 1 ALTERNATE:	109	
(No alternatives reported)	0	

# Origin Locations and Activities

The data presented in this chapter show where riders on Lynn Garage bus routes started their trips (by city, town, or neighborhood) and indicate what their activities were at each of those origin locations. This information is useful in defining the market area of each bus route and for understanding the types of trips made on each route. Additional information regarding the reasons for making trips is presented in Chapters 3 and 7.

A table presenting these data is provided for each bus route; the tables are at the end of the chapter. Each table shows both the origins and origin activities for passengers who rode some portion of the surveyed route. The data include not only the riders for whom the surveyed bus route was the point of entry into the entire transit system, but also riders who had transferred to that route from other bus routes or from rapid transit, commuter rail, or boat. (Details on the means of transportation between origins and surveyed bus trips are provided in Chapter 5.)

Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

#### 4.1 ORIGIN LOCATIONS

#### 4.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF THE ORIGIN LOCATIONS SECTION OF THE TABLE

In each route's table, the left side summarizes the results of survey question 4b, which asked where riders began the entire one-way trips they were making when surveyed. The data show origin location by city, town, or neighborhood. In the systemwide passenger survey of which this bus survey is a part, the responses about origin locations were aggregated by city or town, except in four municipalities: in Boston they were broken into 26 neighborhoods, in Cambridge into six, in Somerville into four, and in Brookline into three. All of these neighborhoods are shown in Figure 4-1. In the table, for trips originating from outside of Massachusetts, the city and the state are given.

Origins reported by less than 0.5% of riders at a station were aggregated and placed in the "other" category; therefore, not all cities, towns, and

neighborhoods from which bus trips originated are represented individually in the table. Some survey responses did not contain enough information to determine an origin city, town, or neighborhood; these responses were aggregated into the "unspecified" category. The origin locations are listed in descending order, based on the number of riders.

#### 4.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The size of the market for each bus route depends on a number of factors that influence a rider's choice to use that route instead of another transportation mode. These include, in addition to the route's proximity to the rider's origin, its proximity to other transit services and the relative ease of access. Lynn Garage bus routes had varying market sizes. For example, if origins that were reported by less than 0.5% of the riders are included, the highest number of origin locations was 16, the number for people boarding Routes 426 and 441, while the lowest was 1, the number for Routes 121 and 424W. The origin locations with the highest percentages of riders were generally those that the specific bus route served.

#### 4.2 ORIGIN ACTIVITIES

#### 4.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF THE ORIGIN ACTIVITIES SECTION OF THE TABLE

In each route's table, the right side of the table summarizes the results of survey question 4a, "Where were you before starting this entire one-way trip?" The survey form provided eight check-off choices: "at work," "at school," "at home," "at a store," "at a doctor or other personal business," "at a work-related errand or meeting," "at a restaurant, or social or recreational activity," and "other" (with a space for write-ins). For each origin location, the table shows the percentages of riders who reported starting from each of these eight "activities." The absolute number of riders starting from each activity can be determined by multiplying these percentages by the origin location totals on the left side of the table.

For each bus route, the number of survey responses from which the results in the table were expanded was greater for locations in the upper rows and smaller for those in the lower rows. Consequently, the higher the row, the more reliable the distribution of activities given for that origin location. For similar reasons, if one combines the data from groups of bus routes in the same general area, the resulting distribution of activities by origin location is more reliable than the results for individual routes.

#### 4.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

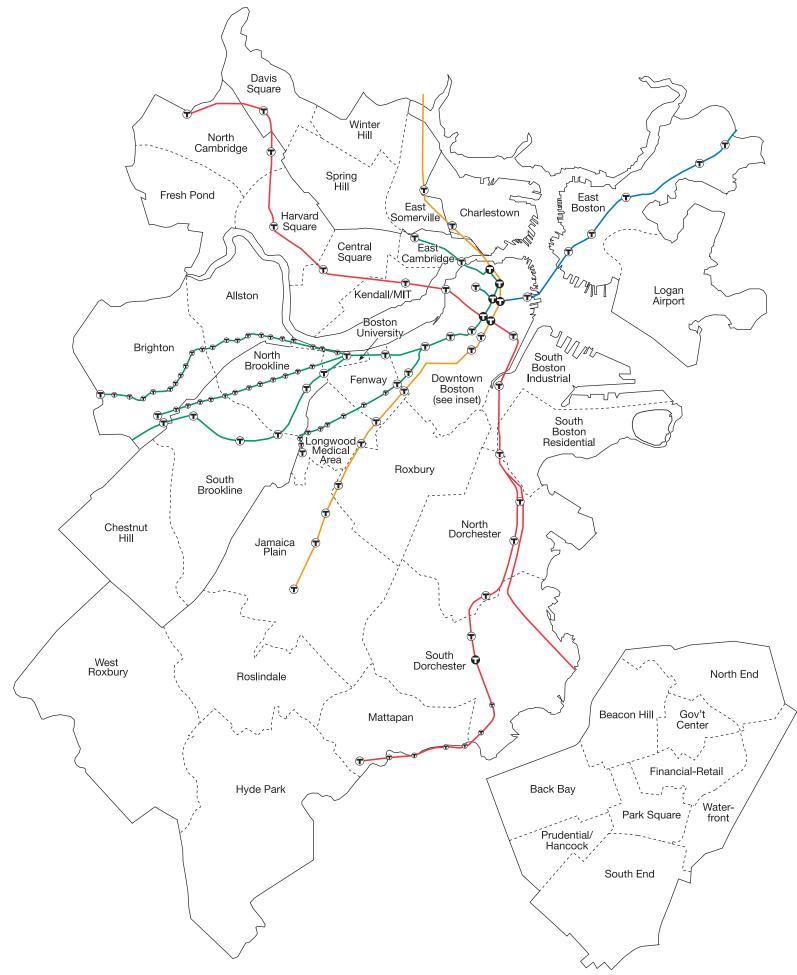
For the most part, the origin activity of people boarding each bus route was home: looking at the riders from the top 10 origin locations for these routes, home was the origin activity for 76%. This is partly a reflection of the hours when the survey was handed out (6:00 AM to 3:30 PM). Had the survey been handed out later, more people would likely have been starting from an activity

other than home. The survey result regarding the predominant origin activity is in accord with the result regarding the predominant trip purpose category, which was home-based work (see Chapters 3 and 7).

Most of the remainder of the origin activities of the surveyed riders were split between work, personal business, and store. Looking at the riders with the top 10 origin locations for all Lynn Garage bus routes, work was the origin activity for 6%, followed by personal business with 5% and store with 4%.

The percentages of riders whose origin activity was home were the highest on Routes 121, 424W, and 434 (all 100%) and were the lowest on Routes 459 (49%), 435 (50%), and 436 (51%). The percentages of riders with work, personal business, and store origin activities, respectively, were the highest for Routes 439 (40%), 117 (11%), and 459 (11%).

### Figure 4-1 **Neighborhood Boundaries**



<b>Origin Locations and Activities</b> Expanded Results		Route: Belling	: 114 Jham Sq - N	Maverick S	tation				Both D	irections	
ORIGIN LOCATIONS		ORIGIN ACTIVITIES									
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: East Boston	547	54.1%		92.1%			7.9%				
Chelsea	335	33.1%		60.0%		10.0%	10.0%	10.0%			10.0%
Boston: Logan Airport	43	4.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	43	4.3%		100.0%							
Cambridge: Central Square	43	4.3%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	1,012	100.0%		78.2%		7.6%	7.6%	3.3%			3.3%

Origin Locations and Activities Expanded Results		Route: Wonde	: 116 erland - Ma	averick Sta	tion via Re	evere St			Both D	irections	
ORIGIN LOCATIONS				ORIGIN ACTIVITIES							
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Chelsea	930	32.4%		60.8%	10.8%	3.6%	8.3%	8.3%		3.6%	4.7%
Revere	892	31.1%		85.0%	3.8%			11.3%			
Boston: East Boston	585	20.4%		92.6%	7.4%						
Boston: Logan Airport	86	3.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	77	2.7%						100.0%			
Boston: Back Bay	43	1.5%		100.0%							
Boston: So Bos Res	43	1.5%		100.0%							
Boston: South End	43	1.5%		100.0%							
Boston: Financial/Retail	34	1.2%				100.0%					
Boston: North Dorchester	34	1.2%			100.0%						
Boston: Unspecified	34	1.2%									100.0%
Everett	34	1.2%		100.0%							
Lynn	34	1.2%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	2,866	100.0%		71.9%	7.4%	5.4%	2.7%	8.9%		1.2%	2.7%

Origin Locations and Expanded Results					Route: 117 Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St							
ORIGIN LOCATIONS			ORIGIN ACTIVITIES									
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other	
Chelsea	647	29.0%		52.6%		17.0%	6.7%	18.5%			5.2%	
Revere	638	28.6%		84.2%		10.5%	5.3%					
Boston: East Boston	437	19.6%		70.3%				19.8%		9.9%		
Lynn	101	4.5%		66.7%	33.3%							
Unspecified	67	3.0%	50.0%			50.0%						
Boston: Financial/Retail	43	1.9%							100.0%			
Boston: Jamaica Plain	43	1.9%		100.0%								
Boston: North Dorchester	43	1.9%			100.0%							
Boston: So Bos Res	43	1.9%		100.0%								
Boston: Govt Center	34	1.5%						100.0%				
Cambridge: Central Square	34	1.5%		100.0%								
Milton	34	1.5%		100.0%								
Quincy	34	1.5%				100.0%						
Weymouth	34	1.5%		100.0%								
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%										
OVERALL TOTAL	2,230	100.0%	1.5%	64.5%	3.4%	11.0%	3.4%	10.8%	1.9%	1.9%	1.5%	

<i>Origin Locations al</i> Expanded Results	Origin Locations and Activities Expanded Results			119 ate - Beac	hmont Sta	ition				Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS				ORIGIN ACTIVITIES							
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Revere	544	84.6%	2.5%	86.2%			4.9%	6.4%			
Lynn	35	5.4%		38.5%	61.5%						
Boston: East Boston	21	3.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	21	3.3%						100.0%			
Chelsea	21	3.3%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	643	100.0%	2.1%	78.3%	3.3%	3.3%	4.2%	8.7%			

<b>Origin Locations and</b> Expanded Results	d Activit	ties		Route: 120 Orient Heights - Maverick Station									
ORIGIN LOCATIONS			ORIGIN ACTIVITIES										
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other		
Boston: East Boston	1,793	85.5%	3.5%	73.2%		4.1%	8.8%	4.1%		3.4%	2.9%		
Boston: Brighton	64	3.0%		50.0%				50.0%					
Winthrop	41	2.0%		100.0%									
Attleboro	32	1.5%		100.0%									
Boston: Back Bay	32	1.5%				100.0%							
Cambridge: North Cambridge	32	1.5%		100.0%									
Danvers	32	1.5%		100.0%									
Melrose	32	1.5%		100.0%									
Boston: Govt Center	21	1.0%				100.0%							
Chelsea	21	1.0%		100.0%									
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%											
OVERALL TOTAL	2,098	100.0%	3.0%	73.1%		6.0%	7.5%	5.0%		2.9%	2.5%		

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	les	Route Wood	: 121 Island - Ma	averick Sta	ation				Both D	irections	
ORIGIN LOCATIONS			ORIGIN ACTIVITIES								
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: East Boston	236	100.0%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	236	100.0%		100.0%							

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	d Activit	ies	Route Easter	: 424W m Ave/Esse	ex St - Wo	nderland					Inbound
ORIGIN LOCATIONS			ORIGIN ACTIVITIES								
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	95	100.0%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	95	100.0%		100.0%							

Origin Locations and Expanded Results			Central	Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq							
ORIGIN LOCATIONS			ORIGIN ACTIVITIES								
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	195	30.8%	2.4%	77.8%	19.8%						
Saugus	167	26.4%		97.2%							2.8%
Revere	71	11.2%		100.0%							
Malden	37	5.9%		100.0%							
Boston: North End	31	4.9%				50.0%				50.0%	
Boston: Back Bay	15	2.4%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	15	2.4%				100.0%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	15	2.4%				100.0%					
Boston: North Dorchester	15	2.4%		100.0%							
Boston: Park Square	15	2.4%			100.0%						
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	15	2.4%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	15	2.4%		100.0%							
Peabody	9	1.5%		100.0%							
Danvers	5	0.7%		100.0%							
Middleton	5	0.7%		100.0%							
Salem	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	632	100.0%	0.7%	74.6%	8.6%	13.0%				2.4%	0.7%

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	Route: Oaklar	: 428 ndvale - Ha	ymarket						Inbound			
ORIGIN LOCATIONS				ORIGIN ACTIVITIES								
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other	
Saugus	60	50.0%		92.3%							7.7%	
Malden	56	46.2%		100.0%								
Peabody	5	3.8%		100.0%								
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%										
OVERALL TOTAL	121	100.0%		96.2%							3.8%	

Origin Locations and Activities Expanded Results				Route: 429 Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn								
ORIGIN LOCATIONS				ORIGIN ACTIVITIES								
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other	
Lynn	559	56.7%		60.0%		17.5%		9.8%		6.3%	6.3%	
Saugus	188	19.1%		66.7%		33.3%						
Malden	106	10.8%	33.3%	66.7%								
Melrose	71	7.2%	50.0%					50.0%				
Reading	35	3.6%		100.0%								
Unspecified	27	2.8%							100.0%			
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%										
OVERALL TOTAL	986	100.0%	7.2%	57.5%		16.3%		9.1%	2.8%	3.6%	3.6%	

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	d Activit	ies	Route: Main S	: 434 St Peabody	- Haymarl	ket					Inbound
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACT	IVITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	26	83.3%		100.0%							
Peabody	5	16.7%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	31	100.0%		100.0%							

Origin Locations an Expanded Results	•			435 Tree Mall	- Central	Sq Lynn v	ia Euclid/F	Pine Hill		Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS	i				ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	179	55.5%	13.9%	58.3%	9.3%	9.3%		4.6%			4.6%
Peabody	82	25.4%		62.3%		18.8%	18.8%				
Danvers	29	8.8%		25.0%		25.0%	25.0%				25.0%
Saugus	17	5.1%									100.0%
Boston: Logan Airport	8	2.6%				100.0%					
Chelsea	8	2.6%	100.0%								
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	323	100.0%	10.3%	50.4%	5.1%	14.7%	7.0%	2.6%			9.9%

<i>Origin Locations al</i> Expanded Results	nd Activit	ies	Route: 436 Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle								Both Directions		
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES						
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other		
Lynn	362	63.5%		70.1%		20.1%		3.3%	3.3%		3.3%		
Peabody	86	15.1%				86.2%					13.8%		
Danvers	74	13.0%					50.0%				50.0%		
Boston: Allston	12	2.1%		100.0%									
Boston: Govt Center	12	2.1%				100.0%							
Gloucester	12	2.1%		100.0%									
Saugus	12	2.1%		100.0%									
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%											
OVERALL TOTAL	570	100.0%		50.8%		27.9%	6.5%	2.1%	2.1%		10.7%		

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	Route: Nahan	: 439 it - Central	Sq Lynn					Both D	irections		
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Nahant	26	60.5%		100.0%							
Lynn	17	39.5%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	43	100.0%		60.5%		39.5%					

Origin Locations an Expanded Results			Marble	head - Hay	ymarket/W	/onderland	k			Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	406	44.9%		86.1%	5.2%	3.5%					5.2%
Marblehead	141	15.6%		95.0%		5.0%					
Revere	106	11.7%		66.6%		16.7%					16.7%
Swampscott	49	5.5%		85.7%			14.3%				
Barnstable	18	2.0%						100.0%			
Boston: Back Bay	18	2.0%						100.0%			
Boston: Fenway	18	2.0%			100.0%						
Boston: Govt Center	18	2.0%		100.0%							
Boston: Logan Airport	18	2.0%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	18	2.0%		100.0%							
Boston: Unspecified	18	2.0%						100.0%			
Cambridge: Central Square	18	2.0%		100.0%							
Cambridge: Unspecified	18	2.0%				100.0%					
Chelsea	18	2.0%						100.0%			
Medford	18	2.0%		100.0%							
Salem	7	0.8%			100.0%						
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	906	100.0%		73.8%	5.1%	8.2%	0.8%	7.8%			4.3%

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	d Activit	ies	Route: Marble	442 head - Hay	ymarket vi	a Central	Sq Lynn			Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	166	25.8%	10.7%	85.1%		4.2%					
Marblehead	138	21.4%		84.6%		5.1%	5.1%				5.1%
Revere	89	13.7%		100.0%							
Boston: East Boston	53	8.3%		100.0%							
Swampscott	49	7.7%		100.0%							
Boston: Longwood Med Area	35	5.5%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Central Square	35	5.5%		50.0%		50.0%					
Boston: North End	18	2.8%		100.0%							
Boston: Park Square	18	2.8%				100.0%					
Chelsea	18	2.8%									100.0%
Medford	18	2.8%		100.0%							
Peabody	7	1.1%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	644	100.0%	2.8%	79.1%		13.2%	1.1%				3.9%

<i>Origin Locations al</i> Expanded Results	nd Activit	ies	Route: Marble	: 448 ehead - Dw	ntwn Xing	via Parad	ise Rd			Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Marblehead	106	59.9%		100.0%							
Swampscott	21	12.0%		100.0%							
Boston: So Bos Indust	18	10.0%				100.0%					
Saugus	18	10.0%		100.0%							
Lynn	14	8.0%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	177	100.0%		90.0%		10.0%					

<b>Origin Locations an</b> Expanded Results	•				ntwn Xing	via Hump	hrey				Inbound
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Marblehead	155	56.4%		100.0%							
Swampscott	85	30.8%		100.0%							
Lynn	28	10.3%		75.0%		25.0%					
Salem	7	2.6%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	275	100.0%		97.4%		2.6%					

<i>Origin Locations ar</i> Expanded Results	nd Activit	lies	Route: Salem	450 Ctr - Hayn	narket					Both D	Directions
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	427	54.4%		90.8%		7.3%		1.9%			
Salem	176	22.4%	4.6%	46.0%	9.2%	13.2%	17.8%	4.6%			4.6%
Peabody	32	4.1%		100.0%							
Revere	24	3.1%		100.0%							
Boston: East Boston	23	3.0%		100.0%							
Boston: Financial/Retail	23	3.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Roxbury	23	3.0%		100.0%							
Boston: South Dorchester	23	3.0%		100.0%							
Gloucester	16	2.1%		50.0%		50.0%					
Danvers	8	1.0%		100.0%							
Saugus	8	1.0%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	785	100.0%	1.0%	78.9%	2.1%	10.9%	4.0%	2.1%			1.0%

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	d Activit	lies	Route: North	: 451 Beverly - S	alem					Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Salem	90	51. <b>9</b> %		75.0%			12.5%				12.5%
Beverly	83	48.1%		71.2%	14.4%	14.4%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	173	100.0%		73.2%	6.9%	6.9%	6.5%				6.5%

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	d Activit	lies	Route: Salem	455 Depot - Ha	aymarket					Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	509	45.8%		89.0%	2.4%	8.6%					
Salem	274	24.6%		84.0%	11.6%						4.4%
Swampscott	56	5.0%		100.0%							
Revere	52	4.6%		100.0%							
Saugus	24	2.2%		100.0%							
Boston: Beacon Hill	20	1.8%						100.0%			
Boston: Charlestown	20	1.8%	100.0%								
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	20	1.8%		100.0%							
Boston: Govt Center	20	1.8%		100.0%							
Boston: North End	20	1.8%		100.0%							
Boston: Park Square	20	1.8%						100.0%			
Boston: South Dorchester	20	1.8%		100.0%							
Brookline: North Brookline	20	1.8%				100.0%					
Somerville: East Somerville	20	1.8%		100.0%							
Somerville: Winter Hill	20	1.8%									100.0%
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	1,112	100.0%	1.8%	82.1%	4.0%	5.7%		3.6%			2.9%

Origin Locations and Expanded Results	nd Activit	ies	Route: Salem	456 Depot - Ce	entral Sq L	.ynn				Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	132	55.4%	15.3%	54.2%	15.3%				15.3%		
Salem	75	31.5%		70.8%	14.6%	14.6%					
Swampscott	20	8.5%		100.0%							
Beverly	11	4.6%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	239	100.0%	8.5%	60.8%	13.1%	9.2%			8.5%		

Origin Locations and Activities Expanded Results			Route: Salem	459 Depot - D\	wntwn Xin	g				Both D	irections
ORIGIN LOCATIONS		ORIGIN ACTIVITIES									
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Salem	245	41.2%		29.6%	27.8%	4.9%	13.0%	4.9%	4.9%	4.9%	9.9%
Lynn	180	30.3%	11.0%	67.1%			11.0%				11.0%
Revere	59	9.9%		66.7%				33.3%			
Swampscott	32	5.3%				62.0%	38.0%				
Boston: East Boston	20	3.3%		100.0%							
Boston: North Dorchester	20	3.3%		100.0%							
Brockton	20	3.3%									100.0%
Quincy	20	3.3%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	595	100.0%	3.3%	49.1%	11.4%	5.3%	10.7%	5.3%	2.0%	2.0%	10.7%

	Route			via Libort	Tree Ma			Poth D	irections		
Expanded Results	Danve	ers Sq - Sale	em Depot	via Liberty		I		BUILL	ILECTIONS		
ORIGIN LOCATIONS					ORI	GIN ACTI	VITIES				
City/Neighborhood Origins	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Danvers	91	47.6%		90.5%		9.5%					
Salem	74	38.7%		100.0%							
Newburyport	13	6.8%				100.0%					
Peabody	13	6.8%		100.0%							
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	192	100.0%		88.6%		11.4%					

# Access to the Bus

The data presented in this chapter describe aspects of riders' travel between the origins of their entire trips and the bus stops where they began their surveyed bus trips. These data consist of two primary types. One is the modes of transportation used by riders immediately before boarding the surveyed bus routes; these are referred to in this chapter as the access modes or trips. The other primary type of data in this chapter pertains only to the riders whose access trips were made via private transportation modes; it is the trip times for riders' entire trips from their trip origins to the bus stops where they began their bus trips.

For trips on the surveyed bus routes in which the access mode was a public transportation mode, additional details are given about the service used. The private transportation access mode to the transit system and the initial transit mode (which may or may not correspond to the access mode) used on the trip are both summarized for each route. In addition, other bus routes with the highest number of riders who transferred to the surveyed route are listed.

The tables (at the end of the chapter) present all of these data by route. The data for each bus route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route. Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

#### 5.1 ACCESS MODE

#### 5.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The access mode table for each bus route shows the distribution of trips among 13 transportation modes that riders used immediately before boarding that route. Seven of the modes are private: walk, drive/park, drop-off, taxi, shuttle/van, bicycle, and "other." Six are public: MBTA bus, other bus, rapid transit, commuter rail, boat, and "other." The access modes are grouped separately in the table by private and public transportation. As explained above, further details on the access trips made by public transportation are given in four subsequent tables.

In the access mode table, two columns present, respectively, the number and the percent of riders who reported using each mode to access the bus route for which the table was generated. Each column includes subtotals for the private and public modes. The number of expanded survey responses that provided no answer about the access mode appears in the table, but those responses are excluded from the percentage calculations.

#### 5.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

Walking was the most frequently reported access mode to every Lynn Garage bus route. The highest walk access rates were on Routes 121, 424W, and 439 (all 100%). Driving access trips were the second-largest private access mode. The highest driving access rates were on Routes 426 (10%), 449 (5%), and 428 (4%). Route 434 had the highest drop-off rate of the bus routes in Lynn Garage (42%); the next highest rate was on Route 465 (14%) followed by Route 436 (7%).

The public access modes most used by riders on Lynn Garage routes were MBTA bus and rapid transit. The highest bus access rates were on Routes 456 (13%), 448 (10%), and 119 (9%). The highest rapid transit access rates were on Routes 442 (28%), 117 (21%), and 441 (18%). The highest rate of commuter rail access trips was reported on Route 465 (7%).

#### 5.2 TRIP TIME FOR ACCESS VIA PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION

#### 5.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

For each bus route, this table summarizes the reported access times, from trip origins to bus stops on that route, for riders who made their access trips entirely by private transportation. Trips in which private transportation was used to access an intermediate, public mode that was then used to reach the surveyed bus route are not included. The access times are summarized by seven ranges starting with 0 to 5 minutes and continuing at varying intervals up to an open-ended range of anything over 45 minutes.

The table shows the number of riders with reported times in each range for the walk, drive/park, and drop-off access modes individually and for all other private access modes combined. Within each of these four groups, it also shows the percent of access trips in each time range and the average access time for the mode.

#### 5.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The lowest average walk access times were reported by riders on Routes 434 (3 minutes) and 424W and 448 (both 5 minutes). The highest walk access times were reported by riders on Routes 439 (16 minutes), 435 (10 minutes), and 451 (9 minutes). The highest reported drive/park access times were on Routes 428 (20 minutes), 449 (12 minutes), and 426 (10 minutes), and the highest reported

drop-off access times were on Routes 120 (30 minutes), 465 (20 minutes), and 442 (15 minutes).

Walk access times to all Lynn Garage bus routes combined averaged 7 minutes. Only 16% exceeded 10 minutes, or about one-half mile for an average person.

#### 5.3 RIDERS WHO ACCESSED THE SURVEYED BUS ROUTE VIA PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION: FURTHER DATA

#### 5.3.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

For each bus route, four tables provide further details on the trips whose access mode was public transportation. The first of these tables lists the private modes by which riders initially accessed the transit system, while the second table lists the initial transit modes used on their trips. Two other tables indicate specific bus routes for riders who transferred from an MBTA or non-MBTA bus to the surveyed bus route; one table shows connecting routes, the other nonconnecting routes. Connecting routes are those from which riders transferred directly to the surveyed bus route; nonconnecting routes are those from which riders transferred to an intermediate public transportation mode before riding the surveyed bus route. Non-MBTA routes are identified as shown below:

Designation	Definition
BAT	Brockton Area Transit
BEX	Boston Express Bus
CJT	C&J bus
DAT	DATTCO bus
EZ	EZRide
LEX	LEXPRESS
LRTA	Lowell Regional Transit Authority
MART	Montachusett Regional Transit Authority
MIS	Mission Hill Link
MPA	Massport shuttle at Logan Airport
MWRTA	MetroWest Regional Transit Authority
PLB	Plymouth & Brockton Street Railway Co.
RIPTA	Rhode Island Public Transit Authority
SCH	School bus (generic)
UMB	UMass Boston shuttle

TABLE 5-1
Designations Used for Private and
Other Non-MBTA Bus Services

The bus routes listed in the transfer tables are those reported in response to question 5a as the first bus used, if applicable, before the surveyed bus route. In cases involving multiple transfers (bus transfers from nonconnecting routes), the intermediate link or links are not specified. Few riders make such multiple transfers.

For surveyed routes where there were too many bus transfer routes to list all individually on one page, the table combines those beyond a set number of rows as "other." Because the bus routes are listed in descending order by number of riders, it is the less used ones that are combined.

Differences between the totals of the values shown in the transfer tables and those in the access mode tables are a result of rounding weighted records at different levels of aggregation.

#### 5.3.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

As with access to the surveyed bus routes, the most frequently reported mode for accessing the transit system (for those riders who transferred to the surveyed bus route from another transit mode) was walking. The highest walk rates for this part of the trips were on Routes 442 (32%), 441 (25%), and 117 (22%). The highest drive/park access and drop-off access rates were, respectively, 4% on Route 459 and 5% on Route 117.

The highest percentages of riders who transferred to the surveyed bus route from another transit mode and had begun their transit trip on another MBTA bus route were on Routes 456 (13%) and 448 and 117 (both 10%). The highest percentages of riders who transferred to the surveyed bus route from another transit mode and had begun their transit trip on rapid transit were on Routes 442 (26%), 117 (15%), and 441 (14%).

The most commonly listed connecting bus route from which bus riders on the surveyed routes transferred was Route 116, followed by Routes 429 and 111. The most commonly listed nonconnecting bus route from which bus riders on the surveyed routes transferred (with an intermediate transit link or links between the listed route and the surveyed route) was the Massport shuttle at Logan Airport, followed by Routes 7 and 11.

#### Bus Survey

Access to the Bus Route: 114 **Expanded Results** Bellingham Sq - Maverick Station **Both Directions** For Passengers Transferring from Other Transit: Access Mode to Number of Percent of Number of Percent of Access Mode to the this Bus: Riders Riders Riders Riders Transit System: Walk Access 882 87.2% Walk 130 12.8% Drive/Park Access 0 0.0% Drive/Park 0 0.0% **Drop-off Access** 0 0.0% Drop-off 0 0.0% Taxi Access 0 0.0% Other 0 0.0% Shuttle/Van Access 0 0.0% TOTAL 130 12.8% **Bicycle Access** 0 0.0% No Answer 0 Other Access 0 0.0% Number of Percent of Initial Transit Mode Total Private Trans. 882 87.2% Riders Riders Used on Trip: MBTA Bus 0 0.0% MBTA Bus 0 0.0% Other Bus 0 0.0% Other Bus 43 4.3% Rapid Transit 130 12.8% Rapid Transit 86 8.5% Commuter Rail 0 0.0% Commuter Rail 0 0.0% Boat 0 0.0% Boat 0 0.0% Other 0 0.0% Total Public Trans. Other 0 0.0% 130 12.8% TOTAL 130 12.8% TOTAL 1,012 100.0% No Answer 0 Bus Transfers from Bus Transfers from Number of Percent of Number of Percent of Connecting Routes: Nonconnecting Routes: Riders Riders Riders Riders MPA 43 100.0% TOTAL 0 TOTAL 0.0% 100.0% 43 Trip time from trip origin to stop by private transportation: DROP-OFF WALK DRIVE/PARK OTHER TOTAL Number Percent Number Percent Number Percent Number Percent Number Percent 0-5 minutes 398 52.2% 398 52.2% 6-10 177 23.3% 177 23.3% 11-15 153 20.1% 153 20.1% (No (No (No 16-20 34 4.4% 34 4.4% responses) responses) responses) 21-30 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 31-45 0 0.0% 0 0.0%

- 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 762 100.0% 120
  - 8.2

Over 45

No Answer

Avg. Time (min)

TOTAL

0

762

120

0.0%

100.0%

8.2

#### Bus Survey

Access to the Bus

Route: 116

Expanded Results

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

**Both Directions** 

				For Passengers 7	<i>Transferrin</i>	ng from C	other Trans	sit:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Access Mode to Transit System		Numb Ride		Percent of Riders
Walk Access		2,282	81.5%	Walk			398	14.2%
Drive/Park Acc	cess	0	0.0%	Drive/Park	ζ.		0	0.0%
Drop-off Acces	SS	34	1.2%	Drop-off			0	0.0%
Taxi Access		0	0.0%	Other			34	1.2%
Shuttle/Van Ad	ccess	43	1.5%	TOTAL			431	15.4%
Bicycle Access		0	0.0%	No Answe	r		43	10.170
Other Access		0	0.0%					
Total Private Trans.		2,358	84.2%	Initial Transit I	Node	Numb Ride		Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus		134	4.8%	Used on Trip:		RIU	el S	Riders
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus			177	6.3%
Rapid Transit		307	11.0%	Other Bus			0	0.0%
Commuter Rai	I	0	0.0%	Rapid Tran	sit		264	9.4%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commuter	Rail		0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		441	15.8%	Other			0	0.0%
TOTAL		2,799	100.0%	TOTAL			441	15.8%
No Answer		34						
Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:		Number of Riders	f Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Rout	es:	Number of F Riders		Percent o Riders
44	2	34	25.0%	11			43	100.0%
11	2	34	25.0%					
11	1	34	25.0%					
11	0	34	25.0%					
TC	DTAL	134	100.0%	TO	TAL		43	100.0%
Trip time fro	om trip origii	n to stop by	v private transpor	tation:				
-		ALK	DRIVE/PARK	DROP-OFF	ОТН	FR	т	DTAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number			Percent
0-5 minutes	1,203	57.2%		34 100.0%	0	0.0%	1,236	56.7%

0-5 minutes	1,203	57.2%		34	100.0%	0	0.0%	1,236	56.7%
6-10	638	30.3%		0	0.0%	43	100.0%	681	31.2%
11-15	120	5.7%	(No	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	120	5.5%
16-20	144	6.8%	responses)	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	144	6.6%
21-30	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	2,104	100.0%		34	100.0%	43	100.0%	2,181	100.0%
No Answer	177			0		0		177	
Avg. Time (min)		6.7			5.0		10.0		6.7

#### Bus Survey

Access to the Bus

#### Route: 117

Expanded Results

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St

**Both Directions** 

r of rs 2 7 ) ) ) )	Percent of Riders 68.2% 3.1% 0.0% 0.0%	Access Mode to the Transit System: Walk Drive/Park Drop-off Other	Number of Riders 484 0 101	Percent of Riders 22.1% 0.0%
7 ) )	3.1% 0.0% 0.0%	Drive/Park Drop-off	0	
) ) )	0.0% 0.0%	Drop-off	0	
)	0.0%		101	0.070
)			101	4.6%
	0.00/	Other	0	0.0%
)	0.0%	TOTAL	585	26.7%
	0.0%	No Answer	0	20.770
3	2.0%			
2	73.3%	Initial Transit Mode	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
1	6.1%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders
)	0.0%	MBTA Bus	211	9.6%
I	20.6%	Other Bus	43	2.0%
)	0.0%	Rapid Transit	331	15.1%
)	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	0.0%
)	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
5	26.7%	Other	0	0.0%
7	100.0%	TOTAL	585	26.7%
3	1001070			
r of 's	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
34	25.0%	UMB	43	36.0%
34	25.0%	7	43	36.0%
34	25.0%	225	34	27.9%
4	25.0%			
34	100.0%	TOTAL	120	100.0%
3	34 34 34 34 34	34     25.0%       34     25.0%       34     25.0%       34     100.0%	34     25.0%     225       34     25.0%	34     25.0%     225     34       34     25.0%     TOTAL     120

	WALK		DRIVE/PARK		DROP-OFF	OTHER	Т	OTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	714	63.9%	0	0.0%			714	62.1%
6-10	326	29.2%	34	100.0%			360	31.3%
11-15	34	3.0%	0	0.0%	(No	(No	34	2.9%
16-20	43	3.9%	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	43	3.8%
21-30	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
TOTAL	1,118	100.0%	34	100.0%			1,151	100.0%
No Answer	374		34			43	451	
Avg. Time (min)		6.0		10.0				6.1

## **T** <u>MBTA Surveys</u>: 2008-09

#### Bus Survey

Access Mode to this Bus: Walk Access Drive/Park Access Drop-off Access Taxi Access Shuttle/Van Access Bicycle Access	Number of Riders 509 0 0 0	Percent of Riders 83.7%	For Passengers Transferri Access Mode to the Transit System:	n <u>g</u> from Other Tr Number of Riders	Percent of
<i>this Bus:</i> Walk Access Drive/Park Access Drop-off Access Taxi Access Shuttle/Van Access Bicycle Access	Riders 509 0 0	Riders 83.7%			Percent of
Drive/Park Access Drop-off Access Taxi Access Shuttle/Van Access Bicycle Access	0 0				Riders
Drop-off Access Taxi Access Shuttle/Van Access Bicycle Access	0		Walk	99	16.3%
Taxi Access Shuttle/Van Access Bicycle Access		0.0%	Drive/Park	0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Access Bicycle Access	0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	Drop-off	0	0.0%
Bicycle Access	0		Other	0	0.0%
,	0		TOTAL	99	16.3%
<b>A H</b>	0		No Answer	0	10.370
Other Access	0	0.0%			
Total Private Trans.	509	83.7%	Initial Transit Mode	Number of	Percent of
MBTA Bus	56	9.2%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	56	9.2%
Rapid Transit	43	7.0%	Other Bus	0	0.0%
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Rapid Transit	43	7.0%
Boat	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	99	16.3%	Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL	608	100.0%	TOTAL	99	16.3%
No Answer	35	100.070			
Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
455	21	38.1%			
116	21	38.1%			
426	13	23.9%			
TOTAL	56	100.0%	TOTAL	0	0.0%
Trip time from trip or					

_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	
0-5 minutes	177	44.0%				177	44.0%	
6-10	163	40.7%				163	40.7%	
11-15	48	12.0%	(No	(No	(No	48	12.0%	
16-20	13	3.3%	responses)	responses)	responses)	13	3.3%	
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%	
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%	
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%	
TOTAL	402	100.0%				402	100.0%	
No Answer	107					107		
Avg. Time (min)		7.5					7.5	

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Results	Orient	Heights - Mave	rick Station	Both Directions		
			For Passengers Transferri	ng from Other T	ransit:	
Access Mode to this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Access Mode to the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Walk Access	1,616	82.4%	Walk	189	9.6%	
Drive/Park Access	73	3.7%	Drive/Park	21	1.0%	
Drop-off Access	32	1.6%	Drop-off	32	1.6%	
Taxi Access	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Access	0	0.0%	TOTAL	241	12.3%	
Bicycle Access	0	0.0%	No Answer	0	12.57	
Other Access	0	0.0%			_	
Total Private Trans.	1,720	87.7%	Initial Transit Mode Used on Trip:	Number of Riders	Percent or Riders	
MBTA Bus	62	3.1%		105	( 10	
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	125	6.4%	
Rapid Transit	180	9.2%	Other Bus	0	0.0%	
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Rapid Transit	84	4.3%	
Boat	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	32	1.6%	
Other	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.	241	12.3%	Other	0	0.0%	
TOTAL	1,962	100.0%	TOTAL	241	12.3%	
No Answer	136					
Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders	
712	21	33.3%	57	32	50.0%	
121	21	33.3%	131	32	50.0%	
116	21	33.3%				
TOTAL	62	100.0%	TOTAL	64	100.0%	

Trip time from trip origin to stop by private transportation:

_	WALK		DRIVE/PARK		DROP-OFF		OTHER	Т	DTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	781	60.4%	21	100.0%	0	0.0%		801	59.6%
6-10	303	23.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		303	22.5%
11-15	189	14.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	(No	189	14.0%
16-20	21	1.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	responses)	21	1.5%
21-30	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	32	100.0%		32	2.4%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%
TOTAL	1,293	100.0%	21	100.0%	32	100.0%		1,345	100.0%
No Answer	323		52		0			375	
Avg. Time (min)		6.7		3.0		30.0			7.2

#### Bus Survey

Access to the Bus Route: 121 **Expanded Results** Wood Island - Maverick Station **Both Directions** For Passengers Transferring from Other Transit: Access Mode to Number of Percent of Number of Percent of Access Mode to the this Bus: Riders Riders Riders Riders Transit System: Walk Access 236 100.0% Walk 0 0.0% Drive/Park Access 0 0.0% Drive/Park 0 0.0% **Drop-off Access** 0 0.0% Drop-off 0 0.0% Taxi Access 0 0.0% Other 0 0.0% Shuttle/Van Access 0 0.0% TOTAL 0 0.0% **Bicycle Access** 0 0.0% No Answer 0 Other Access 0 0.0% Number of Percent of Initial Transit Mode Total Private Trans. 236 100.0% Riders Riders Used on Trip: MBTA Bus 0 0.0% MBTA Bus 0 0.0% Other Bus 0 0.0% Other Bus 0 0.0% Rapid Transit 0 0.0% Rapid Transit 0 0.0% Commuter Rail 0 0.0% Commuter Rail 0 0.0% Boat 0 0.0% Boat 0 0.0% Other 0 0.0% Total Public Trans. Other 0 0.0% 0 0.0% TOTAL 0 0.0% TOTAL 236 100.0% No Answer 0 Bus Transfers from Bus Transfers from Number of Percent of Number of Percent of Connecting Routes: Nonconnecting Routes: Riders Riders Riders Riders TOTAL 0 TOTAL 0.0% 0 0.0% Trip time from trip origin to stop by private transportation: DROP-OFF WALK DRIVE/PARK OTHER TOTAL Percent Number Percent Number Percent Number Number Percent Number Percent 0-5 minutes 162 162 68.8% 68.8% 6-10 74 31.2% 74 31.2% 11-15 0 0.0% 0 0.0% (No (No (No 16-20 0 0.0% 0 0.0% responses) responses) responses) 21-30 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 31-45 0 0.0% 0 0.0% Over 45 0 0.0% 0 0.0% TOTAL 100.0% 236 100.0% 236 No Answer 0 0

5.5

Avg. Time (min)

5.5

#### Bus Survey

•	sults	Ea	stern Ave/Essex St	- Wonderland			Inbound
				For Passengers	Transferring fi	rom Other Tr	ansit:
Access Mode to this Bus:	_	Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Access Mode Transit System		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access		95	100.0%	Walk		0	0.0%
Drive/Park Ac	cess	0	0.0%	Drive/Pa	rk	0	0.0%
Drop-off Acce	SS	0	0.0%		ĸ		0.0%
Taxi Access		0	0.0%	Drop-off Other		0	
Shuttle/Van A	ccess	0	0.0%	TOTAL		0	0.0%
Bicycle Access		0	0.0%			0	0.0%
Other Access		0	0.0%	No Answ	er	0	
otal Private Trans.		95	100.0%	Initial Transit	Mode	Number of	Percent of
MBTA Bus			0.0%	Used on Trip:		Riders	Riders
		0		MBTA Bus		0	0.0%
Other Bus		0	0.0%	Other Bus		0	0.0%
Rapid Transit		0	0.0%	Rapid Tra			
Commuter Ra	il	0	0.0%	•		0	0.0%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commute	r Rall	0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat		0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		0	0.0%	Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL		95	100.0%	TOTAL		0	0.0%
lo Answer		0					
us Transfers from onnecting Routes.		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers fromNumber ofNonconnecting Routes:Riders			Percent o Riders
т	OTAL	0	0.0%	тс	DTAL	0	0.0%
Trip time fro	om trip origi	n to stop b	y private transporta	tion:			
	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	DROP-OFF	OTHER		TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number Per	rcent Num	nber Percen
0-5 minutes	60	87.5%				6	0 87.5%
6-10	0	0.0%					0 0.0%
11-15	9	12.5%					9 12.5%
16-20	9 0	0.0%	(No responses)	(No responses)	(No responses)		0 0.0%
10 20	0	0.0%	103001363/	(csponses)	i caponaea)		0 0.0%
21-30	U						0 0.0%
21-30 31-45	Δ	0 00/					
31-45	0	0.0% 0.0%					
31-45 Over 45	0	0.0%					0 0.0%
31-45 Over 45 TOTAL							0 0.0%
31-45 Over 45	0	0.0%					0 0.0% 9 100.0%

4.5

Avg. Time (min)

4.5

#### Bus Survey

Route: 426

Expanded Results

Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

**Both Directions** 

			For Passengers Transferri	ng from Other T	ransit:
Access Mode to this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Access Mode to the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access	439	71.0%	Walk	76	12.2%
Drive/Park Access	60	9.8%	Drive/Park	, e 0	0.0%
Drop-off Access	43	7.0%	Drop-off	0	0.0%
Taxi Access	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Access	0	0.0%	TOTAL	76	12.2%
Bicycle Access	0	0.0%	No Answer	,0 0	12.270
Other Access	0	0.0%			
Total Private Trans.	543	87.8%	Initial Transit Mode Used on Trip:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus	14	2.3%	-		
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	29	4.7%
Rapid Transit	62	10.0%	Other Bus	0	0.0%
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Rapid Transit	46	7.5%
Boat	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	76	12.2%	Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL	618	100.0%	TOTAL	76	12.2%
No Answer	14				
Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
456	5	33.3%	16	15	100.0%
430	5	33.3%			
119	5	33.3%			
TOTAL	14	100.0%	TOTAL	15	100.0%
Trip time from trip or					
······································		DRIVE/PARK		HER	TOTAL
Numb	er Percent Nu	mher Percent	Number Percent Number	Percent Nur	mher Percent

	W	ALK	DRIVE	E/PARK	DROF	P-OFF	OTHER	TC	TAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	243	62.8%	28	54.5%	14	75.0%		285	62.4%
6-10	80	20.8%	5	9.1%	5	25.0%		90	19.7%
11-15	40	10.4%	9	18.2%	0	0.0%	(No	49	10.8%
16-20	23	6.0%	5	9.1%	0	0.0%	responses)	28	6.1%
21-30	0	0.0%	5	9.1%	0	0.0%		5	1.0%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%
TOTAL	387	100.0%	51	100.0%	19	100.0%		456	100.0%
No Answer	53		9		25			87	
Avg. Time (min)		7.0	1	10.3		4.8			7.3

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Re	sults	Oa	klandval	e - Haymarl	ket			I	nbound
				-	For Passengers	Transferring	from Other	r Trans	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders	of P	ercent of Riders	Access Mode Transit System		Number of Riders	Р	ercent of Riders
Walk Access		116		96.2%	Walk		0	1	0.0%
Drive/Park Ac	ccess	5		3.8%	Drive/Pa	·k	0		0.0%
Drop-off Acce	ess	0		0.0%	Drop-off	ĸ	0		0.0%
Taxi Access		0		0.0%	Other				0.0%
Shuttle/Van A	Access	0		0.0%	TOTAL		0		
Bicycle Acces	s	0		0.0%		0.r	0		0.0%
Other Access		0		0.0%	No Answ	er -	0		
Total Private Trans.		121	1	0.0%	Initial Transit Mode No		Number of	Р	ercent of
MBTA Bus		0		0.0%	Used on Trip.	_	Riders		Riders
Other Bus		0		0.0%	MBTA Bus	5	0		0.0%
Rapid Transit		0		0.0%	Other Bus	i	0		0.0%
Commuter Ra		0		0.0%	Rapid Tra		0		0.0%
Boat	211				Commute		0		0.0%
Other		0		0.0%	Boat	i itali	0		0.0%
		0		0.0%	Other		0		0.0%
Total Public Trans. TOTAL		0	4	0.0%	TOTAL		0		0.0%
No Answer		121 0	10	0.0%	TOTAL		0		0.076
us Transfers from onnecting Routes		Number o Riders	of P	ercent of Riders	Nonconnecting Doutes		Number of Riders		Percent o Riders
-	0741			0.00/	-				0.004
	OTAL	0 A to star b		0.0%		DTAL	0		0.0%
	om trip origi		y private					TO	
	ro <u>m trip origi</u> W	n to stop b	<i>y private</i> DRIVI	transportat	ion:	OTAL OTHEI Number P	2		TAL
	ro <u>m trip origi</u> W	n to stop b ALK Percent 78.9%	<i>y private</i> DRIVI	<i>transportat</i> E/PARK Percent 0.0%	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF	OTHEI	2		TAL Percen 75.0%
Trip time fr	ro <u>m trip origi</u> W. Number	n to stop b ALK Percent	<b>y private</b> DRIVI Number	<i>transportat</i> E/PARK Percent	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF	OTHEI	2	Number	TAL Percen
<i>Trip time fr</i> 0-5 minutes	ro <u>m trip origi</u> W, Number 70	n to stop b ALK Percent 78.9%	<b>y private</b> DRIVI Number 0	<i>transportat</i> E/PARK Percent 0.0%	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF	OTHEI	2	Number 70	TAL Percen 75.0% 5.0%
<i>Trip time fr</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	o <u>m trip origi</u> W. Number 70 5	n to stop b ALK Percent 78.9% 5.3%	y private DRIVI Number 0 0	transportat E/PARK Percent 0.0% 0.0%	<b>don:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent	OTHEI Number P	R ercent I	Number 70 5	TAL Percen 75.0% 5.0% 15.0%
<i>Trip time fr</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	rom trip origi W, Number 70 5 14	n to stop b ALK Percent 78.9% 5.3% 15.8%	y private DRIVI Number 0 0 0	<i>transportat</i> E/PARK Percent 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent I	Number 70 5 14	TAL Percen 75.0%
<i>Trip time fr</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	ro <u>m trip origi</u> W, Number 70 5 14 0	n to stop b ALK Percent 78.9% 5.3% 15.8% 0.0%	y private DRIVI Number 0 0 0 5	transportat E/PARK Percent 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100.0%	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent I	Number 70 5 14 5	TAL Percen 75.0% 5.0% 15.0% 5.0%
<i>Trip time fr</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	r <u>om trip origi</u> W. Number 70 5 14 0 0	n to stop b ALK Percent 78.9% 5.3% 15.8% 0.0% 0.0%	y private DRIVI Number 0 0 0 5 0	transportat E/PARK Percent 0.0% 0.0% 100.0% 0.0%	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent I	Number 70 5 14 5 0	TAL Percer 75.0% 5.0% 15.0% 5.0% 0.0%

No Answer

Avg. Time (min)

28

4.8

0

20.0

28

5.6

## **T** <u>MBTA Surveys</u>: 2008-09

#### Bus Survey

Access Mode to this Bus:	Expanded Results			Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn					Both Directions		
					For Pa	assengers	Transferrin	ng from C	Other Tran	sit:	
this Bus:		Number o Riders	f F	Percent of Riders		ess Mode i nsit Systen		Number of Riders		Percent of Riders	
Walk Access		755		85.0%		Walk			35	4.0%	
Drive/Park Acces	iS	0		0.0%		Drive/Par	k		0	0.0%	
Drop-off Access		0		0.0%		Drop-off			0	0.0%	
Taxi Access		35		4.0%		Other			0	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Acce	ess	0		0.0%		TOTAL			35	4.0%	
Bicycle Access		27		3.1%		No Answe	)r		35 35	4.070	
Other Access		0		0.0%		NU AIISWO	71		30		
otal Private Trans.		817		92.0%	Initial Transit Mode		Numb		Percent of		
MBTA Bus		71		8.0%	Use	ed on Trip:		Rid	ers	Riders	
Other Bus		0		0.0%		MBTA Bus			71	8.0%	
Rapid Transit		0		0.0%		Other Bus			0	0.0%	
Commuter Rail		0		0.0%		Rapid Trar	nsit		0	0.0%	
Boat		0		0.0%		Commuter	Rail		0	0.0%	
Other		0		0.0%		Boat			0	0.0%	
otal Public Trans.		71		8.0%		Other			0	0.0%	
OTAL		888	1	00.0%		TOTAL			71	8.0%	
o Answer		98	·	00.070							
s Transfers from nnecting Routes:		Number o Riders	f P	Percent of Riders		sfers from ecting Rout	tes:	Numb Rid		Percent of Riders	
420		25		F0.00/							
430 411		35 35		50.0% 50.0%							
				00.070							
тоти	AL	71		100.0%		то	TAL		0	0.0%	
Trip time from	trip origii	n to stop by	v private	transporta	tion:						
	WA	ALK	DRIV	E/PARK	DROP-C	DFF	OTH	IER	Т	OTAL	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Numbe	r Percent	

0-5 minutes	278	47.7%			0	0.0%	278	43.0%
6-10	215	36.9%			0	0.0%	215	33.3%
11-15	63	10.7%	(No	(No	27	43.6%	90	13.9%
16-20	27	4.7%	responses)	responses)	35	56.4%	63	9.7%
21-30	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	583	100.0%			63	100.0%	646	100.0%
No Answer	172				0		172	
Avg. Time (min)		7.7				17.8		8.7

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Res	sults	Ma	in St Peabody - Ha	ymarket				Inbound	
				For Passengers	Transferring	g from Oth	er Trans	sit:	
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Access Mode t		Number Riders		Percent of Riders	
Walk Access		18	58.3%	Walk			0	0.0%	
Drive/Park Acc	cess	0	0.0%	Drive/Par	k		0	0.0%	
Drop-off Acces	SS	13	41.7%	Drop-off	i.		0	0.0%	
Taxi Access		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Ad	ccess	0	0.0%	TOTAL			0	0.0%	
Bicycle Access	;	0	0.0%	No Answe	\r		0	0.0%	
Other Access		0	0.0%	NU AIISWE			0		
Fotal Private Trans.		31	100.0%	Initial Transit Mode		Number		Percent of	
MBTA Bus		0	0.0%	Used on Trip:		Riders		Riders	
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus			0	0.0%	
Rapid Transit		0	0.0%	Other Bus			0	0.0%	
Commuter Rai	11	0	0.0%	Rapid Trar	nsit		0	0.0%	
Boat			0.0%	Commuter			0	0.0%	
Other		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.		0		Other			0	0.0%	
TOTAL		0	0.0%	TOTAL			0	0.0%	
No Answer		31 0	100.0%	TOTAL			0	0.076	
us Transfers from		Newsley	f Deveet of	Bus Transfers from			- f	Descent	
us Transfers from onnecting Routes:		Number o	of Percent of	Nonconnecting Routes:		Number of Riders		Percent of Riders	
onnecing Roules:		Riders	Riders	Nonconnecting Rout	tes:	Riders		Riders	
тс	DTAL	0	Riders 0.0%	то	t <b>es:</b> TAL	Riders		Riders 0.0%	
тс	DTAL D <b>om trip origi</b> a	0 In to stop by	Riders 0.0% <b>y private transporta</b>	то <i>tion:</i>	TAL	(	)	0.0%	
тс	DTAL D <u>om trip origi</u> n W/	0	Riders 0.0%	то		( ER	) TC	0.0% DTAL	
тс	DTAL D <u>om trip origi</u> n W/	0 <i>n to stop b</i> j ALK	Riders 0.0% y <i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK	TO <i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF	TAL	( ER	) TC	0.0%	
TC Trip time fro	DTAL D <b>m trip origi</b> W/ Number	0 In to stop by ALK Percent	Riders 0.0% y <i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK	TO <i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent	TAL	( ER	) TC Number	0.0% DTAL Percen	
TC <i>Trip time frc</i> 0-5 minutes	DTAL D <b>om trip origin</b> W/ Number 15	0 In to stop by ALK Percent 100.0%	Riders 0.0% <b>y private transporta</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	t <i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent 13 100.0%	TAL OTH Number	( ER	) TC Number 28	0.0% DTAL Percen 100.0%	
TC <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	DTAL D <b>m trip origi</b> W/ Number 15 0	0 n to stop by ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0%	Riders 0.0% y <i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK	TO <i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent 13 100.0% 0 0.0%	TAL	ER Percent	) TC Number 28 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 100.0% 0.0%	
TC <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	DTAL D <b>m trip origi</b> a W/ Number 15 0 0	0 n to stop by ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	Riders 0.0% y <i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TO <i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent 13 100.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0%	TAL OTH Number (No	ER Percent	) Number 28 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	
TC <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	DTAL D <b>m trip origin</b> W/ Number 15 0 0 0	0 In to stop by ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	Riders 0.0% y <i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	tion:         TO           DROP-OFF         Number           Number         Percent           13         100.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%	TAL OTH Number (No	ER Percent	) Number 28 0 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	
TC <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	DTAL D <b>m trip origin</b> W/ Number 15 0 0 0 0	0 <i>n to stop by</i> ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	Riders 0.0% y <i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	DROP-OFF           Number         Percent           13         100.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%	TAL OTH Number (No	ER Percent	) TC Number 28 0 0 0 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	

0

3.6

No Answer

Avg. Time (min)

3

3.2

3

3.4

#### Bus Survey

Access	to	the	Bus
--------	----	-----	-----

Route: 435

Expanded Results

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill

**Both Directions** 

				For Passengers	Transferring	from Other 1	rans	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Access Mode Transit Systel		Number of Riders	P	ercent of Riders
Walk Access		259	84.2%	Walk		17		5.4%
Drive/Park Access		0	0.0%	Drive/Pa	rk	0		0.0%
Drop-off Access		0	0.0%	Drop-off	IX .	0		0.0%
Taxi Access		7	2.3%	Other		17		5.4%
Shuttle/Van Access		0	0.0%	TOTAL		33		10.8%
Bicycle Access		0	0.0%	No Answ	or	33 8		10.070
Other Access		0	0.0%		-			
Total Private Trans.		266	86.5%	Initial Transit		Number of	P	ercent of
MBTA Bus		25	8.1%	Used on Trip:	_	Riders		Riders
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	3	25		8.1%
Rapid Transit		8	2.7%	Other Bus	5	8		2.7%
Commuter Rail		8	2.7%	Rapid Tra	nsit	0		0.0%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commute		8		2.7%
Other				Boat		0		0.0%
		0	0.0%	Other		0		0.0%
Total Public Trans.		42	13.5%	TOTAL		42		13.5%
TOTAL		308	100.0%	TOTAL		42		13.370
No Answer		15						
Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:		Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Rou		Number of Riders		Percent o Riders
-				-				Nucl 3
429		17	66.7%	M	PA	8		100.0%
455		8	33.3%					
TOTAL		25	100.0%	то	DTAL	8		100.0%
	ip origii		100.0% A private transporta		DTAL	8		100.0%
					DTAL OTHEI		TO	100.0%
Trip time fro <u>m ti</u>	WA	n to stop by	rprivate transporta	tion:		2		TAL
Trip time fro <u>m ti</u>	WA	<b>n to stop by</b> ALK	<i>r private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK	<b>tion:</b> DROP-OFF	OTHEI	R Vercent Nu		PTAL Percent
Trip time fro <u>m tr</u>	WA Number	<b>n to stop by</b> ALK Percent	<i>r private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK	<b>tion:</b> DROP-OFF	OTHEI	R ercent Nu	mber	TAL Percent 36.4%
Trip time fro <u>m tr</u> 0-5 minutes	WA WA Number 71	n to stop by ALK Percent 36.4%	<i>y private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	<b>tion:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent	OTHEI Number P	R ercent Nu	mber 71	TAL Percent 36.4% 28.5%
Trip time from tr 0-5 minutes 6-10	WA Number 71 56	n <i>to stop by</i> ALK Percent 36.4% 28.5%	<i>r private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK	<b>tion:</b> DROP-OFF	OTHEI	R ercent Nu	mber 71 56	TAL Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6%
<i>Trip time fro<u>m</u> ti</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	WA Number 71 56 46	n to stop by ALK Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6%	<i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent Nu	mber 71 56 46	DTAL Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5%
<i>Trip time fro<u>m</u> ti</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	WA Number 71 56 46 23	n to stop by ALK Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5%	<i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent Nu	mber 71 56 46 23	TAL Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5% 0.0%
<i>Trip time fro<u>m</u> ti</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	WA Number 71 56 46 23 0	n to stop by ALK Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5% 0.0%	<i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent Nu	mber 71 56 46 23 0	TAL Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5% 0.0% 0.0%
<i>Trip time from ti</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	WA Number 71 56 46 23 0 0 0	ALK Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5% 0.0% 0.0%	<i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R ercent Nu s)	mber 71 56 46 23 0 0 0	
<i>Trip time from tr</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	WA Number 71 56 46 23 0 0 0	ALK Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	<i>private transporta</i> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>tion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTHEI Number P (No	R rercent Nur s)	mber 71 56 46 23 0 0 0	TAL Percent 36.4% 28.5% 23.6% 11.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%

#### Bus Survey

Access	to	the	Bus
--------	----	-----	-----

Route: 436

Expanded Results

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle

**Both Directions** 

-			For Passengers Transferri	ng nom other h	ansit
Access Mode to this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Access Mode to the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access	413	79.2%	Walk	59	11.4%
Drive/Park Access	0	0.0%	Drive/Park	0	0.0%
Drop-off Access	37	7.1%	Drop-off	12	2.3%
Taxi Access	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Access	0	0.0%	TOTAL	71	13.7%
Bicycle Access	0	0.0%	No Answer	0	13.770
Other Access	0	0.0%			
Total Private Trans.	450	86.3%	Initial Transit Mode	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus	47	9.1%	Used on Trip:	INIGEI 3	Kidel 3
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	47	9.1%
Rapid Transit	12	2.3%	Other Bus	0	0.0%
Commuter Rail	12	2.3%	Rapid Transit	12	2.3%
Boat	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	12	2.3%
Other	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	71	13.7%	Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL	521	100.0%	TOTAL	71	13.7%
No Answer	49				
Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
455	24	50.0%			
441	12	25.0%			
429	12	25.0%			
TOTAL	47	100.0%	TOTAL	0	0.0%

	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	DRO	P-OFF	OTH	IER	то	TAL
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	145	41.3%		37	100.0%			183	46.9%
6-10	85	24.0%		0	0.0%			85	21.8%
11-15	98	27.9%	(No	0	0.0%	(No		98	25.2%
16-20	12	3.4%	responses)	0	0.0%	respons	ses)	12	3.1%
21-30	12	3.4%		0	0.0%			12	3.1%
31-45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%			0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%			0	0.0%
TOTAL	352	100.0%		37	100.0%			389	100.0%
No Answer	61			0				61	
Avg. Time (min)		8.8			5.0			8	3.4

#### Bus Survey

	ts	Na	ahant - Co	entral Sq L	ynn			Both Di	irections
					For Passengers	Transferrin	ng from Oti	her Trans	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders	Access Mode		Number Rider		Percent of Riders
Walk Access		43	1	00.0%	Walk			0	0.0%
Drive/Park Acces	S	0		0.0%	Drive/Pa	rk		0	0.0%
Drop-off Access		0		0.0%	Drop-off			0	0.0%
Taxi Access		0		0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Acce	ess	0		0.0%	TOTAL				
Bicycle Access		0		0.0%				0	0.0%
Other Access		0		0.0%	No Answ	er		0	
otal Private Trans.		43	1	00.0%	Initial Transit		Number		ercent of
MBTA Bus		0	•	0.0%	Used on Trip.		Rider	S	Riders
Other Bus		0		0.0%	MBTA Bu	5		0	0.0%
Rapid Transit		0		0.0%	Other Bus	5		0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		0		0.0%	Rapid Tra	nsit		0	0.0%
Boat		0		0.0%	Commute			0	0.0%
Other					Boat			0	0.0%
otal Public Trans.		0		0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
OTAL		0	1	0.0%	TOTAL			0	0.0%
o Answer		43 0	1	00.0%	TOTAL			0	0.076
s Transfers from nnecting Routes:		Number	of P	ercent of	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Rou		Number		Percent o
Intecting Routes.		Riders		Riders	- Nonconnecting Roc	nes.	Rider	S	Riders
nnecing Roules.		Riders		Riders	Nonconnecting Kot	nes.	Rider	S	Riders
TOT <i>i</i>	AL	<u>Riders</u>	,	Riders 0.0%		DTAL		s0	Riders 0.0%
-	trip origi	o n to stop b	y private	0.0% transporta	Ti <b>tion:</b>	DTAL		0	0.0%
ТОТА	t <b>rip origi</b> Wi	C	<i>y private</i> DRIV	0.0%	T(		IER	0 TC	0.0% )TAL
ТОТА	t <b>rip origi</b> Wi	C n to stop b	<i>y private</i> DRIV	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK	Ti tion: DROP-OFF	DTAL	IER	0 TC	0.0% )TAL Percen
TOTA Trip time from	t <b>rip origi</b> n Wi Number	C n to stop b ALK Percent	<i>y private</i> DRIV	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK	Ti tion: DROP-OFF	DTAL	IER	0 TC Number	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes	n <b>trip origin</b> W/ Number 26	0 n <i>to stop b</i> ALK Percent 60.5%	<b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK Percent	To <b>Ition:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent	OTAL OT⊦ Number	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5% 0.0%
TOT <i>I</i> Trip time from 0-5 minutes 6-10	trip origin W/ Number 26 0	0 n <i>to stop b</i> ALK Percent 60.5% 0.0%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK	Ti tion: DROP-OFF	DTAL	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5% 0.0% 0.0%
TOT <i>A</i> <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	trip origin W/ Number 26 0 0	0 n <i>to stop b</i> ALK Percent 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK Percent	To <b>Ition:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTAL OT⊦ Number (No	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	trip origin W/ Number 26 0 0 0	0 ALK Percent 60.5% 0.0% 0.0%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK Percent	To <b>Ition:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTAL OT⊦ Number (No	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26 0 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	2 <i>trip origin</i> W/ Number 26 0 0 0 0 0	0 n to stop b ALK Percent 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK Percent	To <b>Ition:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTAL OT⊦ Number (No	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26 0 0 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 39.5%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	trip origin W/ Number 26 0 0 0 0 0 17	0 n to stop b ALK Percent 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 39.5%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK Percent	To <b>Ition:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTAL OT⊦ Number (No	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26 0 0 0 0 17	0.0%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	trip origin W/ Number 26 0 0 0 0 0 17 0	0 ALK Percent 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 39.5% 0.0%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	0.0% <b>transporta</b> E/PARK Percent	To <b>Ition:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTAL OT⊦ Number (No	IER Percent	0 TC Number 26 0 0 0 0 17 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 60.5% 0.0% 0.0% 39.5% 0.0%

#### Bus Survey

Access to the Bus

Route: 441

Expanded Results

Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

**Both Directions** 

			For Passengers Transferri	ng from Other T	ransit:
Access Mode to this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	- Access Mode to the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access	629	70.6%	Walk	223	25.1%
Drive/Park Access	21	2.4%	Drive/Park	0	0.0%
Drop-off Access	0	0.0%	Drop-off	0	0.0%
Taxi Access	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Access	0	0.0%	TOTAL	223	25.1%
Bicycle Access	0	0.0%	No Answer	18	20.170
Other Access	0	0.0%			
Total Private Trans.	651	73.0%	Initial Transit Mode	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus	81	9.1%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riuers
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	81	9.1%
Rapid Transit	160	17.9%	Other Bus	35	4.0%
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Rapid Transit	124	13.9%
Boat	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	241	27.0%	Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL	892	100.0%	TOTAL	241	27.0%
No Answer	14				
Bus Transfers from	Number of	Percent of	Bus Transfers from	Number of	Percent o

Bus Transfers from Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
435	18	21.8%	PLB	18	50.0%
326	18	21.8%	MPA	18	50.0%
116	18	21.8%			
436	14	17.3%			
459	7	8.7%			
Other	7	8.7%			
TOTAL	81	100.0%	TOTAL	35	100.0%

#### Trip time from trip origin to stop by private transportation:

_	W	/ALK	DRIVE	E/PARK	DROP-OFF	OTHER	тс	DTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	357	65.6%	7	33.3%			364	64.4%
6-10	85	15.6%	14	66.7%			99	17.5%
11-15	81	15.0%	0	0.0%	(No	(No	81	14.4%
16-20	14	2.6%	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	14	2.5%
21-30	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
31-45	7	1.3%	0	0.0%			7	1.2%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
TOTAL	545	100.0%	21	100.0%			566	100.0%
No Answer	85		0				85	
Avg. Time (min)		6.8		8.0				6.8

#### Bus Survey

Route: 442

Expanded Results

Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

	_				For	Passengers	s Transferrin	g from O	ther Tr	ansit:	
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders		ccess Mode ansit Syste		Numbe Ride		Percent of Riders	
Walk Access		392		62.6%		Walk			202	32.3%	
Drive/Park Access	i	0		0.0%		Drive/Pa	ark		0	0.0%	
Drop-off Access		7		1.1%		Drop-of	f		0	0.0%	
Taxi Access		0		0.0%		Other			0	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Acces	s	0		0.0%		TOTAL			202	32.3%	
Bicycle Access		0		0.0%		No Ansv	ver		18	02.070	
Other Access		7		1.1%					-		
Total Private Trans.		406		64.9%		itial Transi		Numbe		Percent of	
MBTA Bus		43		6.8%	U:	sed on Trip	):	Ride	ers	Riders	
Other Bus		0		0.0%		MBTA Bu	IS		60	9.6%	
Rapid Transit		177		28.3%		Other Bu	IS		0	0.0%	
Commuter Rail		0		0.0%		Rapid Tr	ansit		160	25.5%	
Boat		0		0.0%		Commut	er Rail		0	0.0%	
Other		0		0.0%		Boat			0	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.		220		35.1%		Other			0	0.0%	
TOTAL		626		100.0%		TOTAL			220	35.1%	
No Answer		18									
Rus Transfers from Connecting Routes:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders		nsfers fron necting Ro	-	Numbe Ride		Percent c Riders	
436		18	3	41.7%		1	01		18	100.0%	
116		18	3	41.7%							
429		-	7	16.6%							
τοτα	L	43	3	100.0%		Т	OTAL		18	100.0%	
Trip time from	trip origii	n to stop L	oy privai	te transporta	tion:						
		ALK		IVE/PARK	DROP	-OFF	OTH	ER		TOTAL	
	Number	Percent	Numbe	er Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Num	iber Percen	
0-5 minutes	233	68 7%			0	0.0%			23	3 67.3%	

0-5 minutes	233	68.7%		0	0.0%		233	67.3%
6-10	71	20.9%		0	0.0%		71	20.4%
11-15	14	4.2%	(No	7	100.0%	(No	21	6.1%
16-20	14	4.2%	responses)	0	0.0%	responses)	14	4.1%
21-30	7	2.1%		0	0.0%		7	2.0%
31-45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%		0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%		0	0.0%
TOTAL	339	100.0%		7	100.0%		346	100.0%
No Answer	53			0		7	60	
Avg. Time (min)		6.4			15.0			6.5

## **T** <u>MBTA Surveys</u>: 2008-09

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Resu	ITS	Ма	rblehead - Dwntwn	Xing via Paradise Rd		Bot	h Directions
				For Passengers	Transferring	from Other T	ransit:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Access Mode Transit System		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access		159	90.0%	Walk		18	10.0%
Drive/Park Acces	SS	0	0.0%	Drive/Pa	rk	0	0.0%
Drop-off Access		0	0.0%	Drop-off		0	0.0%
Taxi Access		0	0.0%	Other		0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Acco	ess	0	0.0%	TOTAL		18	10.0%
Bicycle Access		0	0.0%	No Answ	/er	0	10.070
Other Access		0	0.0%		-	-	
Total Private Trans.		159	90.0%	Initial Transit		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus		18	10.0%	Used on Trip.	-	RIUEIS	RIUEIS
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	S	18	10.0%
Rapid Transit		0	0.0%	Other Bus	6	0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Rapid Tra	Insit	0	0.0%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commute	er Rail	0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat		0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		18	10.0%	Other		0	0.0%
TOTAL		177	100.0%	TOTAL		18	10.0%
No Answer		0	100.070				
Ous Transfers from Connecting Routes:		Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Rou		Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
426		18	100.0%				
ТОТ	AL	18	100.0%	Т	OTAL	0	0.0%
Trip time from	n trip origii	n to stop by	v private transporta	tion:			
	WA	ALK .	DRIVE/PARK	DROP-OFF	OTHE	ર	TOTAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number P	ercent Nur	nber Percen
0-5 minutes	117	84.6%				11	17 84.6%
6-10	21	15.4%					15.4%
11-15		0.0%	(1)	(1)	(5)	-	0 0.0%

6-10	21	15.4%				21	15.4%
11-15	0	0.0%	(No	(No	(No	0	0.0%
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	138	100.0%				138	100.0%
No Answer	21					21	
Avg. Time (min)		4.7					4.7

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Results		М	arblehead	I - Dwntwn	Xing via Hu	Imphrey			l	Inbound
					For F	Passengers	Transferring	from Othe	r Trans	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders		cess Mode ansit Syste		Number of Riders	P	Percent of Riders
Walk Access		247		89.7%		Walk		C	)	0.0%
Drive/Park Acces	SS	14		5.1%		Drive/Pa	ırk	C		0.0%
Drop-off Access		14		5.1%		Drop-off		C		0.0%
Taxi Access		0		0.0%		Other		C		0.0%
Shuttle/Van Acc	ess	0		0.0%		TOTAL		C		0.0%
Bicycle Access		0		0.0%		No Ansv	/er	C		0.070
Other Access		0		0.0%			-	-		
otal Private Trans.		275	1	00.0%		itial Transi ed on Trip		Number of Riders	Р	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus		0		0.0%	03	-	-			
Other Bus		0		0.0%		MBTA Bu		C	J	0.0%
Rapid Transit		0		0.0%		Other Bu		C	)	0.0%
Commuter Rail		0		0.0%		Rapid Tra	ansit	C	)	0.0%
Boat		0		0.0%		Commute	er Rail	C	)	0.0%
Other		0		0.0%		Boat		C	)	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		0		0.0%		Other		C	)	0.0%
FOTAL		275	1	00.0%		TOTAL		C	)	0.0%
lo Answer		0								
us Transfers from onnecting Routes:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders		nsfers from Necting Rol		Number of Riders	;	Percent c Riders
intering neurosi								Rucis		
TOT	AL	(		0.0%		Т	OTAL	0		0.0%
			)		tion:	Т				0.0%
тот	n trip origii		) by private		t <b>ion:</b> DROP-			0	ТО	0.0% DTAL
тот	n trip origii	<b>n to stop b</b> ALK	) by private	<i>transportal</i> E/PARK		OFF	OTAL	0 R		
тот	<b>n trip origi</b> i Wi	<b>n to stop b</b> ALK	) by private DRIV	<i>transportal</i> E/PARK	DROP- Number	OFF	OTAL	0 R		DTAL
TOT Trip time fro <u>n</u>	n <i>trip origin</i> W <i>i</i> Number	<b>n to stop L</b> ALK Percent	) D <b>y <i>private</i></b> DRIV Number	<i>transportat</i> E/PARK Percent	DROP- Number	OFF Percent	OTAL	0 R	Number	DTAL Percen
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes	n <i>trip origin</i> W/ Number 148	n to stop L ALK Percent 67.7%	) D <b>y private</b> DRIV Number 7	<i>transportal</i> E/PARK Percent 50.0%	DROP- Number 7	OFF Percent 100.0%	OTAL OTHEI Number F	0 R	Number 162	DTAL Percen 67.6%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	n <i>trip origin</i> W/ Number 148 56	n to stop t ALK Percent 67.7% 25.8%	) Dy <i>private</i> DRIV Number 7 0	transportation E/PARK Percent 50.0% 0.0%	DROP- Number 7 0	OFF Percent 100.0% 0.0%	OTAL	0 R Percent	Number 162 56	0TAL Percen 67.6% 23.5% 5.9%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	n <i>trip origii</i> W/ Number 148 56 14	n to stop b ALK Percent 67.7% 25.8% 6.5%	) Dy <i>private</i> DRIV Number 7 0 0	transportat E/PARK Percent 50.0% 0.0% 0.0%	DROP- Number 7 0 0	OFF Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTAL OTHEI Number F (No	0 R Percent	Number 162 56 14	0TAL Percen 67.6% 23.5%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	n <i>trip origin</i> W/ Number 148 56 14 0	n to stop k ALK Percent 67.7% 25.8% 6.5% 0.0%	) D <b>y private</b> DRIV Number 7 0 0 7	transportat E/PARK Percent 50.0% 0.0% 0.0% 50.0%	DROP- Number 7 0 0 0	OFF Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTAL OTHEI Number F (No	0 R Percent	Number 162 56 14 7	0TAL Percen 67.6% 23.5% 5.9% 2.9%

TOTAL

No Answer

Avg. Time (min)

219 100.0%

5.3

28

14 100.0%

11.5

0

7 100.0%

3.0

7

240 100.0%

5.6

35

## **T**) <u>MBTA Surveys</u>: 2008-09

	ults	Sa	lem Ctr -	Haymarket					Both Di	rections
					For	Passengers	Transferrin	ng from O	ther Trans	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:	_	Number Riders		Percent of Riders		ccess Mode Transit Syste		Numbe Ride		ercent of Riders
Walk Access		667		84.9%		Walk			70	8.9%
Drive/Park Acce	ess	16		2.1%		Drive/Pa	rk		0	0.0%
Drop-off Access	;	8		1.0%		Drop-off			8	1.0%
Taxi Access		0		0.0%		Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Acc	cess	0		0.0%		TOTAL			78	9.9%
Bicycle Access		0		0.0%		No Answ	ior		16	7.7/0
Other Access		0		0.0%		NO AIISM			-	
otal Private Trans.		691		88.0%		nitial Transii		Numbe		ercent of
MBTA Bus		8		1.0%	L	lsed on Trip	:	Ride	ers	Riders
Other Bus		0		0.0%		MBTA Bu	s		8	1.0%
Rapid Transit		70		8.9%		Other Bu	S		0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		16		2.1%		Rapid Tra	ansit		70	8.9%
Boat		0		0.0%		Commute	er Rail		16	2.1%
Other		0		0.0%		Boat			0	0.0%
otal Public Trans.		94		12.0%		Other			0	0.0%
OTAL		785		00.0%		TOTAL			94	12.0%
o Answer		0		00.070						
s Transfers from nnecting Routes:		Number Riders	of P	ercent of Riders		ansfers from nnecting Rol		Numbe		Percent o Riders
468	ł			100.00/						
			1	100.0%						
TOT Trip time from	TAL <b>m trip origii</b>	s Sector 10 Stop 10 St	y private	100.0% <i>transportatio</i>			OTAL	IFR	0	0.0%
	TAL <b>m trip origii</b>	E In to stop b ALK	y <i>private</i> DRIV	100.0%	DRO	T P-OFF Percent	OTAL OTH Number		TC	0.0% DTAL Percent
	TAL <i>m trip origin</i> WA Number	E ALK Percent	b <b>y private</b> DRIV Number	100.0% <b>transportatio</b> E/PARK Percent	DROF Number	P-OFF Percent	OTH		TC Number	)TAL Percen
Trip time from	ΓAL <u>m trip origin</u> WA Number 216	a T <i>to stop b</i> ALK Percent 41.9%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number 8	100.0% <i>transportatio</i> E/PARK Percent 50.0%	DROF Number 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0%	OTH		TC Number 224	DTAL Percen 41.5%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	ΓAL <u>m trip origin</u> WA Number 216 181	8 n <i>to stop L</i> ALK Percent 41.9% 35.0%	by <i>private</i> DRIV Number 8 8	100.0% <i>transportatio</i> E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0%	DROF Number 0 8	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0%	OTH Number	Percent	TC Number 224 197	0TAL Percen 41.5% 36.4%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	TAL m trip origin W/ Number 216 181 56	8 <b>n <i>to stop L</i></b> ALK Percent 41.9% 35.0% 10.8%	n <b>y private</b> DRIV Number 8 8 0	100.0% <i>transportatio</i> E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0% 0.0%	DROF Number 0 8 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0%	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 224 197 56	0TAL Percen 41.5% 36.4% 10.3%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	ΓΑL <i>m trip origii</i> W <sup>4</sup> Number 216 181 56 56	8 <b>n to stop b</b> ALK Percent 41.9% 35.0% 10.8% 10.8%	by <i>private</i> DRIV Number 8 8 0 0	100.0% <i>transportatio</i> E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0% 0.0% 0.0%	DROF Number 0 8 0 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTH Number	Percent	TC Number 224 197 56 56	DTAL Percen 41.5% 36.4% 10.3% 10.3%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	TAL <b>m trip origin</b> WA Number 216 181 56 56 8	8 <b>n</b> to stop b ALK Percent 41.9% 35.0% 10.8% 10.8% 1.6%	by private DRIV Number 8 8 0 0 0	100.0% transportation E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	DROF Number 0 8 0 0 0 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 224 197 56 56 8	DTAL Percen 41.5% 36.4% 10.3% 10.3% 1.5%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	ΓAL <u>m trip origin</u> WA Number 216 181 56 56 8 0	41.9% 35.0% 10.8% 1.6% 0.0%	y <i>private</i> DRIV Number 8 8 0 0 0 0	100.0% transportation E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	DROF Number 0 8 0 0 0 0 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 224 197 56 56 8 0	DTAL Percen 41.5% 36.4% 10.3% 10.3% 1.5% 0.0%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	TAL <u>m trip origin</u> WA Number 216 181 56 56 8 0 0 0	ALK Percent 41.9% 35.0% 10.8% 10.8% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0%	y <i>private</i> DRIV Number 8 8 0 0 0 0 0 0	100.0% transportation E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	DROF Number 0 8 0 0 0 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 224 197 56 56 8 0 0	DTAL Percent 41.5% 36.4% 10.3% 10.3% 1.5% 0.0% 0.0%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	ΓAL <u>m trip origin</u> WA Number 216 181 56 56 8 0	41.9% 35.0% 10.8% 1.6% 0.0%	y <i>private</i> DRIV Number 8 8 0 0 0 0	100.0% transportation E/PARK Percent 50.0% 50.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	DROF Number 0 8 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	P-OFF Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 224 197 56 56 8 0	TAL

Expanded Resul	ts	No	rth Beverly - Salem				Both Di	rections
				For Passengers	Transferrin	ng from Ot	ther Trans	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Access Mode Transit System		Numbe Ride		ercent of Riders
Walk Access		162	93.5%	Walk			0	0.0%
Drive/Park Acces	S	0	0.0%	Drive/Par	-k		0	0.0%
Drop-off Access		0	0.0%	Drop-off	ĸ		0	0.0%
Taxi Access		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Acce	ess	0	0.0%	TOTAL			0	0.0%
Bicycle Access		0	0.0%	No Answ	or			0.0%
Other Access		0	0.0%	NO ANSW	er		11	
otal Private Trans.		162	93.5%	Initial Transit	Mode	Numbe		ercent of
MBTA Bus		11	6.5%	Used on Trip:		Ride	rs	Riders
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	5		11	6.5%
Rapid Transit		0	0.0%	Other Bus			0	0.0%
Commuter Rail			0.0%	Rapid Tra			0	0.0%
Boat		0		Commute			0	0.0%
		0	0.0%	Boat	i Run		0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
otal Public Trans.		11	6.5%	TOTAL				
OTAL o Answer		173 0	100.0%	TOTAL			11	6.5%
s Transfers from nnecting Routes:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Rou	ites:	Numbe Ride		Percent o Riders
455		11	100.0%					
455 TOT <i>I</i>	AL	11	100.0%	тс	DTAL		0	0.0%
τοτ		11			DTAL		0	0.0%
τοτ	trip origi	11	100.0%		OTAL	ER		0.0% DTAL
τοτ	<b>trip origi</b> W	11 n to stop b	100.0% <b>y private transportat</b> i	ion:			TC	TAL
τοτ	<b>trip origi</b> W	11 <i>n to stop bj</i> ALK	100.0% <b>y <i>private transportat</i>i</b> DRIVE/PARK	d <b>on:</b> DROP-OFF	OTH		TC	)TAL Percent
TOT# Trip time fro <u>m</u>	n <i>trip origin</i> W <i>i</i> Number	11 <i>n to stop b</i> ALK Percent	100.0% <b>y <i>private transportat</i>i</b> DRIVE/PARK	d <b>on:</b> DROP-OFF	OTH		TC Number	DTAL Percent 40.9%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes	n <i>trip origin</i> W/ Number 47	11 ALK Percent 40.9%	100.0% <b>y private transportati</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	<b>don:</b> DROP-OFF Number Percent	OTH Number	Percent	TC Number 47	
TOT/ <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	n <i>trip origin</i> W/ Number 47 46	11 <u>n <i>to stop b</i></u> ALK Percent 40.9% 39.6%	100.0% <b>y <i>private transportat</i>i</b> DRIVE/PARK	d <b>on:</b> DROP-OFF	OTH	Percent	TC Number 47 46	0TAL Percent 40.9% 39.6%
TOT <i>I</i> <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	n <i>trip origi</i> W/ Number 47 46 0	11 <b>n to stop b</b> ALK Percent 40.9% 39.6% 0.0%	100.0% <b>y private transportati</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTH Number (No	Percent	TC Number 47 46 0	0TAL Percen 40.9% 39.6% 0.0%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	trip origin W/ Number 47 46 0 22	11 n to stop b ALK Percent 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0%	100.0% <b>y private transportati</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTH Number (No	Percent	TC Number 47 46 0 22	DTAL Percen 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	trip origin W/ Number 47 46 0 22 0 0 0	11 ALK Percent 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0% 0.0%	100.0% <b>y private transportati</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTH Number (No	Percent	TC Number 47 46 0 22 0	DTAL Percen 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0% 0.0%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	trip origin W/ Number 47 46 0 22 0	11 n to stop b ALK Percent 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0%	100.0% <b>y private transportati</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTH Number (No	Percent	TC Number 47 46 0 22 0 0 0	DTAL Percen 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5%
TOTA <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	trip origin W/ Number 47 46 0 22 0 0 0 0 0	11 <b>n</b> to stop b ALK Percent 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	100.0% <b>y private transportati</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	<i>ion:</i> DROP-OFF Number Percent (No	OTH Number (No	Percent	TC Number 47 46 0 22 0 0 0 0	DTAL Percent 40.9% 39.6% 0.0% 19.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Res	sults			55 ot - Haymaı	rket			Both D	irections
						ongore Transf	orring from		
					-	engers Transf	-		
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders		Mode to the System:		Imber of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access		961		87.4%	v	Valk		79	7.2%
Drive/Park Ac	cess	20		1.8%		)rive/Park		20	1.8%
Drop-off Acce	SS	20		1.8%		Drop-off		0	0.0%
Taxi Access		0		0.0%		)ther		0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van A	ccess	0		0.0%		OTAL		99	9.0%
Bicycle Access	6	0		0.0%		lo Answer		0	7.070
Other Access		0		0.0%					
otal Private Trans.		1,001		91.0%		Transit Mode			Percent of
MBTA Bus		0		0.0%	Used o	on Trip:		Riders	Riders
Other Bus		0		0.0%	Μ	BTA Bus		39	3.6%
Rapid Transit		99		9.0%	01	ther Bus		0	0.0%
Commuter Ra	il	0		0.0%	Ra	apid Transit		59	5.4%
Boat		0		0.0%	Co	ommuter Rail		0	0.0%
Other		0		0.0%	Во	pat		0	0.0%
otal Public Trans.		99		9.0%	0	ther		0	0.0%
OTAL		1,100	1	00.0%	T	OTAL		99	9.0%
o Answer		12		00.070					
is Transfers from Innecting Routes.		Number Riders		ercent of Riders	Bus Transfer Nonconnecti			umber of Riders	Percent o Riders
						95		20	50.0%
						89		20	50.0%
T( Trip time fro	otal O <b>m trip oria</b> l		) Dy private	0.0%	tion:	TOTAL		39	100.0%
		ALK		E/PARK	DROP-OFF		OTHER	т	DTAL
		Percent		Percent	Number Perc	ent Num	iber Perce		Percent
0-5 minutes	401	54.7%	0	0.0%				401	53.3%
6-10	212	28.9%	20	100.0%				232	30.8%
11-15	120	16.3%	0	0.0%	(No		(No	120	15.9%
16-20	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	responses)	re	sponses)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	, ,		. /	0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	733	100.0%	20	100.0%				753	100.0%
No Answer	229		0		20			248	

10.0

Avg. Time (min)

7.0

7.1

Expanded Resu	llts	Sa	llem Depot - Central	Sq Lynn		Bo	oth Dir	rections
				For Passengers	Transferring	from Other	Transi	it:
Access Mode to this Bus:		Number o Riders		Access Mode Transit Syste		Number of Riders		ercent of Riders
Walk Access		186	77.7%	Walk		31		13.1%
Drive/Park Acce	SS	0	0.0%	Drive/Pa	ark	0		0.0%
Drop-off Access		0	0.0%	Drop-off		0		0.0%
Taxi Access		11	4.6%	Other		0		0.0%
Shuttle/Van Acc	ess	11	4.6%	TOTAL		31		13.1%
Bicycle Access		0	0.0%	No Ansv	ver	0		10.170
Other Access		0	0.0%		•	-		
Total Private Trans.		208	86.9%	Initial Transi		Number of		ercent of
MBTA Bus		31	13.1%	Used on Trip	: -	Riders		Riders
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bu	S	31		13.1%
Rapid Transit		0	0.0%	Other Bu	s	0		0.0%
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Rapid Tra	ansit	0		0.0%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commute	er Rail	0		0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat		0		0.0%
Total Public Trans.		31	13.1%	Other		0		0.0%
TOTAL		239	100.0%	TOTAL		31		13.1%
No Answer		0	100.070					
Pus Transfers from Connecting Routes:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Rol		Number of Riders	F	Percent o Riders
429		20	64.8%					
451		11						
тот	AL	31	100.0%	Т	OTAL	0		0.0%
Trip time from	n trip origii	n to stop b	y private transporta	tion:				
	WA	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	DROP-OFF	OTHE	R	TO	TAL
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number F			Percent
0-5 minutes	72	49.4%					72	49.4%
6-10	63	43.0%					63	43.0%
11-15	11	7.6%	(No	(No	(No		11	7.6%
16-20	0	0.0%	(NU responses)	(NU responses)	response	c)	0	0.0%

	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	72	49.4%				72	49.4%
6-10	63	43.0%				63	43.0%
11-15	11	7.6%	(No	(No	(No	11	7.6%
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	145	100.0%				145	100.0%
No Answer	41				22	63	
Avg. Time (min)		7.4					7.4

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Res	sults	Sa	alem Depot - Dwntw	n Xing			Both D	irections
				For Passengers	Transferring	from Otl	her Trans	sit:
Access Mode to this Bus:	_	Number Riders		Access Mode		Number Riders		Percent of Riders
Walk Access		480	84.1%	Walk			52	9.0%
Drive/Park Ac	cess	0	0.0%	Drive/Pa	ark		20	3.5%
Drop-off Acce	SS	0	0.0%	Drop-of			20	0.0%
Taxi Access		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van A	ccess	0	0.0%	TOTAL			71	12.5%
Bicycle Access	5	0	0.0%	No Ansv	ver		20	12.070
Other Access		0	0.0%					
otal Private Trans.		480	84.1%	Initial Transi		Number		Percent of
MBTA Bus		12	2.1%	Used on Trip		Riders	S	Riders
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bu	IS		12	2.1%
Rapid Transit		59	10.4%	Other Bu	S		0	0.0%
Commuter Ra	il	20	3.5%	Rapid Tra	ansit		59	10.4%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commute	er Rail		20	3.5%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%
Fotal Public Trans.		91	15.9%	Other			0	0.0%
TOTAL		571	100.0%	TOTAL			91	15.9%
lo Answer		24						
us Transfers from connecting Routes.		Number Riders		Bus Transfers fron Nonconnecting Ro	-	Number Riders		Percent o Riders
42	29	12	100.0%					
т	DTAL	12	2 100.0%	т	OTAL		0	0.0%
Trip time fro	om trip origi	in to stop b	y private transporta	tion:				
	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	DROP-OFF	OTHE	R	т	DTAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number F	Percent	Number	Percen
0-5 minutes	192	55.9%					192	55.9%
6-10	192	32.6%					112	32.6%
11-15	39	11.5%	(No		(No		39	11.5%
16-20	0	0.0%	(No responses)	(No responses)	(No response	s)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%	105001303/	105001303/	10300130	~/	0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%
TOTAL	344	100.0%					344	100.0%
No Answer	136						136	

Avg. Time (min)

6.8

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Results	Danve	rs Sq - Salem D	epot via Liberty Tree Mall	Bot	h Directions
			For Passengers Transferri	ng from Other Ti	ransit:
Access Mode to this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Access Mode to the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Access	140	72.7%	Walk	13	6.8%
Drive/Park Access	0	0.0%	Drive/Park	0	0.0%
Drop-off Access	26	13.7%	Drop-off	0	0.0%
Taxi Access	0	0.0%	Other	13	6.8%
Shuttle/Van Access	0	0.0%	TOTAL	26	13.7%
Bicycle Access	0	0.0%	No Answer	0	101770
Other Access	0	0.0%			
otal Private Trans.	166	86.3%	Initial Transit Mode	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus	13	6.8%	Used on Trip:	Kiuel S	Riuei S
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus	13	6.8%
Rapid Transit	0	0.0%	Other Bus	0	0.0%
Commuter Rail	13	6.8%	Rapid Transit	0	0.0%
Boat	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	13	6.8%
Other	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
otal Public Trans.	26	13.7%	Other	0	0.0%
OTAL	192	100.0%	TOTAL	26	13.7%
lo Answer	0				
is Transfers from onnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers from Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
451	13	100.0%			
TOTAL	13	100.0%	TOTAL	0	0.0%

Trip time from trip origin to stop by private transportation:

_	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	DRO	P-OFF	OT⊦	IER	тс	TAL
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	31	29.2%		0	0.0%			31	25.9%
6-10	57	54.2%		0	0.0%			57	48.1%
11-15	9	8.3%	(No	0	0.0%	(No		9	7.4%
16-20	9	8.3%	responses)	13	100.0%	respon	ses)	22	18.5%
21-30	0	0.0%		0	0.0%			0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%			0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%			0	0.0%
TOTAL	105	100.0%		13	100.0%			118	100.0%
No Answer	35			13				48	
Avg. Time (min)		8.7			20.0				9.9

# Egress from the Bus

The data presented in this chapter describe aspects of riders' travel between the bus stops where they ended their bus trips and the destinations of their entire trips. These data consist of two primary types. One is the modes of transportation used by riders immediately after alighting from the surveyed bus route; these are referred to in this chapter as the egress modes or trips. The other primary type of data in this chapter pertains only to the riders whose egress trips were made via private transportation modes; it is the trip times for riders' entire trips from the bus stops where they ended their bus trips to their trip destinations.

For trips on the surveyed bus route in which the egress mode was a public transportation mode, additional details are given about the service used. The private transportation egress mode from the transit system and the final transit mode (which may or may not correspond to the egress mode) used on the bus trip are both summarized for each route. In addition, other bus routes with the highest number of riders who transferred from the surveyed route are listed.

The tables (at the end of the chapter) present all of these data by route. The data for each bus route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route. Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

#### 6.1 EGRESS MODE

#### 6.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The egress mode table for each bus route shows the distribution of trips among 13 transportation modes that riders used immediately after alighting from that route. Seven of the modes are private: walk, drive/park, pick-up, taxi, shuttle/van, bicycle, and "other." Six are public: MBTA bus, other bus, rapid transit, commuter rail, boat, and "other." The egress modes are grouped separately in the table by private and public transportation. As explained above, further details on the egress trips made by public transportation are given in four subsequent tables.

In the egress mode table, two columns present, respectively, the number and the percent of riders who reported using each mode immediately after alighting from the bus route for which the table was generated. Each column includes subtotals for the private and public modes. The number of expanded survey responses that provided no answer about the egress mode appears in the table, but those responses are excluded from the percentage calculations.

It should be noted again that the data in these tables are only for riders on the bus system between 6:00 AM and 3:30 PM. Therefore, these results are dominated by passengers making their first trips of the day. After 3:30 PM (a period which, again, is not reflected in the survey results), the return segments of round-trips would be dominant. That is, riders alighting a given bus route after 3:30 would be predominantly the same riders who had boarded that morning, and on their PM trips they would alight from the bus route at mostly the same stops where they had boarded the bus route that morning.

#### 6.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

Walking was the most frequently reported private egress mode from every Lynn Garage bus route. The highest walk egress rates were on Routes 435 (91%) and 456 and 459 (both 90%). Pick-up and driving egress trips were the second- and third-largest private egress modes. Route 436 had the highest pick-up rate of the Lynn Garage bus routes (7%). Route 429 had the highest driving egress rate (12%). Several routes did not report any pick-up or driving egress trips.

The two public egress modes most used by riders on Lynn Garage routes were MBTA bus and rapid transit. The highest bus egress rates were on Routes 439 (24%), 451 (15%), and 119 (11%). The highest rapid transit egress rates were on Routes 424W (91%), 121 (84%), and 428 (54%).

#### 6.2 TRIP TIME FOR EGRESS VIA PRIVATE TRANSPORTATION

#### 6.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

For each bus route, this table summarizes the reported egress times, from the surveyed bus route stops to the trip destinations, for riders who made their egress trips entirely by private transportation. Trips in which private transportation was used upon alighting from an intermediate, public mode that was used after the surveyed bus route are not included. The egress times are summarized by seven ranges starting with 0 to 5 minutes and continuing at varying intervals up to an open-ended range of anything over 45 minutes.

The table shows the number of riders with reported times in each range for the walk, drive/park, and pick-up egress modes individually and for all other private egress modes combined. Within each of these four groups, it also shows the percent of egress trips in each time range and the average egress time for the mode.

#### 6.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The lowest average walk egress times were reported by riders on Routes 449, 121, and 439 (all 5 minutes). The highest walk egress times were reported by riders on Routes 424W (10 minutes) and 119 and 441 (both 9 minutes). The highest reported driving egress times were on Routes 426 (20 minutes) and 429 and 450 (both 10 minutes), and the highest reported pick-up egress times were on Routes 116 and 441 (both 20 minutes) and 436 (15 minutes).

Walking egress times from all Lynn Garage bus routes combined averaged 7 minutes. Slightly more than 20% exceeded 10 minutes, or about one-half mile for an average person.

#### 6.3 RIDERS WHO EGRESSED FROM THE SURVEYED BUS ROUTE VIA PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION: FURTHER DATA

#### 6.3.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

For each bus route, four tables provide further details on the trips whose egress mode was public transportation. The first of these tables shows the usage of private modes by these riders after finally leaving the transit system, while the second table shows the final transit modes used on their trips. Two other tables show, respectively, the specific connecting and nonconnecting bus routes (either MBTA or non-MBTA) to which the riders transferred from the surveyed bus route. Connecting routes are those to which riders transferred directly from the surveyed bus route; nonconnecting routes are those to which riders transferred after riding the surveyed bus route and an intermediate public transportation mode. Non-MBTA routes are designated with the abbreviations given in Table 5-1.

The bus routes listed in the transfer tables are those reported in response to question 8b as the last bus used, if applicable, following the surveyed bus route. In cases involving multiple transfers (bus transfers to nonconnecting routes), the intermediate link or links are not specified. Few riders make such multiple transfers.

For surveyed routes where there were too many bus transfer routes to list all individually on one page, the table combines those beyond a set number of rows as "other." Because the bus routes are listed in descending order by number of riders, it is the less used ones that are combined.

Differences between the totals of the values shown in the transfer tables and those in the egress mode tables are a result of rounding weighted records at different levels of aggregation.

#### 6.3.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

As with private egress from the surveyed bus routes, the most frequently reported mode used after finally leaving the entire transit system (for those riders who transferred from the surveyed bus route to another transit mode) was walking. The highest walk rates for this part of the trips were on Routes 424W (91%), 121 (84%), and 439 (48%). The only route in the Lynn Garage with a drive rate was Route 439 with 12%, and the highest pick-up rate was 8% on Route 451.

The highest percentages of riders who transferred from the surveyed bus route to another transit mode and ended their transit trip on another MBTA bus route were on Routes 121 (47%), 451 (15%), and 119 (13%). The highest percentages of riders who transferred from the surveyed bus route to another transit mode and ended their transit trip on rapid transit were on Routes 424W (82%), 428 (46%), and 119 (38%).

The most commonly listed connecting bus route to which bus riders on the surveyed routes transferred was Route 116, followed by Routes 441 and 111. The most commonly listed nonconnecting bus route to which bus riders on the surveyed routes transferred (with an intermediate transit link or links between the surveyed route and the listed route) was the Silver Line Washington Street (Route 749), followed by Routes 10 and 73.

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 114

Expanded Results

Bellingham Sq - Maverick Station

				For	Passengers	Transferring	g to Othe	r Transit:	
Egress Mode from this Bus:	_	Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders		gress Mode he Transit S		Numbe Ride		Percent of Riders
Walk Egress		643	68.1%		Walk	-		235	24.8%
Drive/Park Egres	s	0	0.0%		Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		34	3.5%		Pick-up			0	0.0%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%		Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egre	SS	0	0.0%		TOTAL			235	24.8%
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%		No Ansv	ver		34	
Other Egress		0	0.0%	-	inal Transit	Mada	Numbe	r of	Percent o
Total Private Trans.		677	71.6%		inal Transit Ised on Trip		Ride		Riders
MBTA Bus		0	0.0%	0	-			-	
Other Bus		0	0.0%		MBTA Bu			0	0.0%
Rapid Transit		268	28.4%		Other Bu			0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		200	0.0%		Rapid Tra		-	268	28.4%
Boat		0	0.0%		Commute	er Rail		0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%		Boat			0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		268	28.4%		Other TOTAL			0 268	0.0% 28.4%
TOTAL		945	100.0%		TOTAL			200	20.470
No Answer		67	100.076						
us Transfers to		Number o	of Percent of	Bus Tra	ansfers to				Demonstra
							Numbe	r of	Percent o
onnecting Routes:		Riders	Riders		nnecting Rol	utes:	Numbe Ride		Percent o Riders
TO <sup>-</sup>		Riders	Riders	Noncon -	nnecting Rol	Utes: OTAL			
TO <sup>-</sup>	m stop to t	Riders	Riders 0.0%	Noncor	nnecting Rol		Ride	0	Riders
TO <sup>-</sup>	<b>m stop to t</b> Wi	<u>Riders</u> 0 <i>rip destinat</i>	Riders 0.0%	Noncor - sportation: PICI	nnecting Ro	OTAL	Ride	0 TC	Riders 0.0%
TO <sup>-</sup>	<b>m stop to t</b> Wi	<u>Riders</u> 0 <i>rip destinat</i>	Riders 0.0% <i>tion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	Noncor - sportation: PICI	T K-UP	OTAL	Ride	0 TC	Riders 0.0% DTAL Percent
TO Trip time fro	<b>m stop to t</b> . W, Number	Riders 0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent	Riders 0.0% <i>tion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	Noncor - - sportation: PICI Number	T C-UP Percent	OTAL	Ride	0 TC Number	Riders 0.0% DTAL Percent 43.1%
TO <sup>-</sup> <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes	m stop to t W/ Number 240	Riders 0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 45.9%	Riders 0.0% Pion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	Noncon - - Sportation: PICI Number 0	T C-UP Percent 0.0%	OTAL OTHE Number	Ride	0 TC Number 240	Riders 0.0% DTAL Percent 43.1% 41.4%
TO <sup>-</sup> <i>Trip time froi</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	m stop to t W/ Number 240 197	Riders 0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent 45.9% 37.6%	Riders 0.0% <i>tion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	Noncor sportation: PICI Number 0 34	T C-UP Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0%	OTAL	Ride R Percent	0 TC Number 240 230	Riders 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
TO <sup>-</sup> <i>Trip time froi</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	<u>m stop to t</u> W/ Number 240 197 0	Riders           0           rip destinat           ALK           Percent           45.9%           37.6%           0.0%           16.5%	Riders 0.0% Pion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Noncor sportation: PICI Number 0 34 0	T C-UP Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTAL OTHE Number (No	Ride R Percent	0 0 70 Number 240 230 0	Riders 0.0% DTAL Percent 43.1% 41.4% 0.0% 15.5%
TO <i>Trip time froi</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	m stop to t W Number 240 197 0 86	Riders           0           rip destinat           ALK           Percent           45.9%           37.6%           0.0%           16.5%           0.0%	Riders 0.0% Pion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Noncor sportation: PICI Number 0 34 0 0	T C-UP Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTAL OTHE Number (No	Ride R Percent	0 0 70 70 Number 240 230 0 86	Riders 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 43.1% 41.4% 0.0% 15.5% 0.0%
TO <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	<u>m stop to t</u> W Number 240 197 0 86 0	Riders           0           rip destinat           ALK           Percent           45.9%           37.6%           0.0%           16.5%           0.0%           0.0%	Riders 0.0% Pion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Noncor sportation: PICI Number 0 34 0 0 0 0 0	T C-UP Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTAL OTHE Number (No	Ride R Percent	0 0 70 70 Number 240 230 0 86 0	Riders 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 41.4% 0.0% 15.5% 0.0% 0.0%
TO <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	m stop to t W Number 240 197 0 86 0 0	Riders           0           rip destinat           ALK           Percent           45.9%           37.6%           0.0%           16.5%           0.0%	Riders 0.0% Pion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Noncor sportation: PICI Number 0 34 0 0 0	T C-UP Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	OTAL OTHE Number (No	Ride R Percent	0 TC Number 240 230 0 86 0 0	Riders 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 41.4% 0.0% 15.5% 0.0%
TO <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	m stop to t W Number 240 197 0 86 0 0 0 0	Riders           0           rip destinat           ALK           Percent           45.9%           37.6%           0.0%           16.5%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	Riders 0.0% Pion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Noncor Sportation: PICI Number 0 34 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	T C-UP Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	OTAL OTHE Number (No	Ride R Percent	0 TC Number 240 230 0 86 0 0 0 0	Riders 0.0% 0.0% 0TAL 43.1% 41.4% 0.0% 15.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 116

Expanded Results

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

			For Passengers Transferri	ng to Other Tran	sit:
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	- Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Walk Egress	1,630	59.3%	Walk	853	31.1%
Drive/Park Egress	0	0.0%	Drive	0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress	43	1.6%	Pick-up	34	1.2%
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egress	77	2.8%	TOTAL	886	32.3%
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	110	
Other Egress	0	0.0%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent of
Total Private Trans.	1,750	63.7%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders
MBTA Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus		2 404
Other Bus	0	0.0%	Other Bus	67	2.4%
Rapid Transit	997	36.3%		34	1.2%
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Rapid Transit Commuter Rail	896	32.6%
Boat	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0% 0.0%
Total Public Trans.	997	36.3%	TOTAL	0 997	0.0% 36.3%
TOTAL	2,746	100.0%			
No Answer	120				
us Transfers to connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
			UMB	34	33.3%
			8	34	33.3%
			134	34	33.3%
TOTAL	0	0.0%	TOTAL	101	100.0%

	W	/ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PIC	K-UP	OTI	HER	TO	TAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	585	48.2%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	585	43.9%
6-10	364	30.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	364	27.3%
11-15	110	9.1%	(No	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	110	8.3%
16-20	153	12.7%	responses)	43	100.0%	43	56.3%	240	18.0%
21-30	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	34	43.7%	34	2.5%
31-45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	1,213	100.0%		43	100.0%	77	100.0%	1,333	100.0%
No Answer	417			0		0		417	
Avg. Time (min)		8.2		2	20.0	24	1.4	ç	9.5

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 117

Expanded Results

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St

Egress Mode from				For Passengers	Transferi	ing to Oth	er Transit:	
this Bus:		Number Riders	of Percent of Riders	- Egress Mode _ the Transit Sy		Numb Rid		Percent or Riders
Walk Egress		1,185	57.1%	Walk			714	34.4%
Drive/Park Egress		0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		34	1.6%	Pick-up			34	1.6%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egres	c.	43	2.1%	TOTAL			748	36.0%
Bicycle Egress	5	43	0.0%	No Answ	er		101	00.070
Other Egress		0	0.0%					_
Total Private Trans.		-		Final Transit		Numb		Percent o
MBTA Bus		1,261	60.7%	Used on Trip.		Rid	lers	Riders
		43	2.1%	MBTA Bus	6		86	4.2%
Other Bus		0	0.0%	Other Bus	5		0	0.0%
Rapid Transit		772	37.2%	Rapid Tra	nsit		695	33.5%
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Commute	r Rail		34	1.6%
Boat		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
otal Public Trans.		815	39.3%	TOTAL			815	39.3%
OTAL Io Answer		2,076 120	100.0%					
ıs Transfers to				Bus Transfers to				
onnecting Routes:		Number o Riders		Nonconnecting Rou	ites:	Numb Rid		
		Riders	Riders			Numb Rid		Riders
onnecting Routes:		Riders	Riders	Nonconnecting Rou			lers	Riders
onnecting Routes:	AL	Riders	Riders 100.0%	Nonconnecting Rou			lers	Riders
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT		Riders 43 43	Riders 100.0%	Nonconnecting Rou 7: 7:	}		43	100.0%
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT		Riders 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0%	Nonconnecting Rou 7: 7:	3 DTAL		43 43 43	Riders 100.0%
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT	n stop to ti	Riders 43 43 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans	Nonconnecting Rou 7: 7: portation:	3 DTAL	Rid	43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0%
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT	n stop to ti Wi Number	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 43 44 44 44	Riders 100.0% 100.0% t <i>ion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	Nonconnecting Rou 7: 7: portation: PICK-UP	3 DTAL OT Number	Rid THER r Percent	43 43 43 T( Number	Riders 100.0% 100.0% DTAL r Percen
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT <i>Trip time fro<u>m</u></i> 0-5 minutes	n stop to ti WA Number 580	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0% t <i>ion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	Nonconnecting Rou 7: 7: portation: PICK-UP	3 DTAL OT Number 0	Rid FHER Percent 0.0%	43 43 43 To Number 580	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 0TAL Percen 71.6%
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	n <i>stop to ti</i> W/ Number 580 187	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent	3 DTAL OT Number 0 43	Rid THER Percent 0.0% 100.0%	43 43 43 T( Number 580 230	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 0TAL 7 Percen 71.6% 28.4%
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	n stop to ti W <sup>4</sup> Number 580 187 0	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	3 DTAL Number 0 43 0	Rid           THER           Percent           0.0%           100.0%           0.0%	43 43 43 T( Number 580 230 0	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 71.6% 28.4% 0.0%
onnecting Routes: 111 TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	n stop to ti W <sup>4</sup> Number 580 187 0 0	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 43 44 44 75.6% 24.4% 0.0% 0.0%	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent	3 DTAL Number 0 43 0 0	Rid THER Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0%	43 43 43 580 230 0 0	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 71.6% 28.4% 0.0% 0.0%
0.5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	n stop to ti W4 Number 580 187 0 0 0	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 43 44 75.6% 24.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	3 DTAL Number 0 43 0 0 0 0	Rid THER Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	43 43 43 70 Number 580 230 0 0 0 0 0	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 71.6% 28.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
0.5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	n stop to ti W4 Number 580 187 0 0 0 0 0	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 43 44 43 44 44	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	3 DTAL Number 0 43 0 0 0 0 0	Rid           THER           Percent           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	43 43 43 580 230 0 0 0 0 0 0	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 71.6% 28.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
0.5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	n stop to tr W/ Number 580 187 0 0 0 0 0 0	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	DTAL OTAL 0 43 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Rid FHER Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	43 43 43 580 230 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 71.6% 28.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
0.5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	n stop to ti W4 Number 580 187 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 767	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 44 43 44 43 44 44	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No responses)	3 DTAL Number 0 43 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 43	Rid           THER           Percent           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%           0.0%	43 43 43 580 230 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 811	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% 71.6% 28.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%
0.5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45 TOTAL	n stop to tr W4 Number 580 187 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 767 417	Riders 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43	Riders 100.0% 100.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou 7: portation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	3 DTAL Number 0 43 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 43 0	Rid FHER Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	43 43 43 580 230 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Riders 100.0% 100.0% DTAL

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 119

Expanded Results

Northgate - Beachmont Station

				For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:					
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number Riders		Egress Mode the Transit S		Numb Ride		Percent of Riders	
Walk Egress		249	41.9%	Walk			279	46.9%	
Drive/Park Egress	5	0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up			0	0.0%	
Taxi Egress		13	2.3%	Other			13	2.3%	
Shuttle/Van Egres	55	0	0.0%	TOTAL			292	49.1%	
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Answ	No Answer		27		
Other Egress		13	2.3%			Niccords		D	
Total Private Trans.		276	46.4%	Final Transit		Numb		Percent o Riders	
MBTA Bus		64		Used on Trip.		Kiu	Riders		
Other Bus			10.8%	MBTA Bu	S		78		
		0	0.0%	Other Bus	6		13		
Rapid Transit		255	42.8%	Rapid Tra	nsit		228		
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Commuter Rail			0	0.0%	
Boat		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%	
Other		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.		319	53.6%	TOTAL			319	53.6%	
TOTAL		595	100.0%						
No Answer		48							
us Transfers to connecting Routes:		Number		Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Rou	ites:	Numb		Percent o	
onnooting noutes.		Riders	Riders	-		Rid	ers	Riders	
109		43			PA		13	50.0%	
116		21	1 33.3%	21	10		13	50.0%	
тот	AL	64	4 100.0%	T	DTAL		27	100.0%	
Trip time fron	n stop to t	rip destina	tion by private tran	sportation:					
• –		ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	ОТ	HER	TC	DTAL	
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percen	
0-5 minutes	118	56.4%			13	50.0%	131	55.7%	
6-10	13	6.4%			0	0.0%	13	5.7%	
11-15	56	26.9%	(No	(No	13	50.0%	70	29.5%	
16-20	21	10.2%	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%	21	9.1%	
21-30	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%	
31-45	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%	
Over 45	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%	
TOTAL	209	100.0%				100.0%	236	100.0%	
No Answer	40				0		40		
		0.0				) E		0.0	
Avg. Time (min)		9.0			6	8.5		9.0	

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus	Route:	120
---------------------	--------	-----

Expanded Results

Orient Heights - Maverick Station

				g to Other Transit:					
Egress Mode from this Bus:	_	Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	- Egress Mod _ the Transit		Numbe Ride		Percent of Riders	
Walk Egress		1,327	67.6%	Walk	-		521	26.6%	
Drive/Park Egress	5	21	1.0%	Drive			0	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress		21	1.0%	Pick-u	р		0	0.0%	
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			52	2.7%	
Shuttle/Van Egres	22	0	0.0%	TOTAI	_		573	29.2%	
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No An	swer		21	271270	
Other Egress		0	0.0%					<b>D</b>	
Total Private Trans.		1,368	69.7%	Final Trans		Numbe Ride		Percent of Riders	
MBTA Bus		84	4.3%	Used on Tr	ip:	Niue	13	Nucl 3	
Other Bus		04 0	4.3 <i>%</i> 0.0%	MBTA E	Bus		136	7.0%	
				Other Bus			0		
Rapid Transit		510	26.0%	Rapid Transit			458	23.3%	
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Commuter Rail			0	0.0%	
Boat		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%	
Other		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.		594	30.3%	TOTAL			594	30.3%	
TOTAL		1,962	100.0%						
No Answer		136							
us Transfers to onnecting Routes:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:		Numbe Ride		Percent of Riders	
713		32	37.8%		101		32	60.8%	
112		32			52		21	39.2%	
116		21	24.4%		02			0,12,0	
TOT	AL	84	100.0%	TOTAL			52	100.0%	
Trip time from	n stop to t	trip destinat	ion by private trans	portation:					
	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	OTH	ER	T	OTAL	
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
0-5 minutes	564	59.9%					564	59.9%	
6-10	209	22.2%					209	22.2%	
11-15	148	15.7%	(No	(No	(No		148	15.7%	
16-20	21	2.2%	responses)	responses)	respons	es)	21	2.2%	
21-30	0	0.0%			•		0	0.0%	
31-45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%	
Over 45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%	
TOTAL	942	100.0%					942	100.0%	
No Answer	385		21	21			426		
Avg. Time (min)		6.4						6.4	
		U.T						U.T	

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 121

Expanded Results

Wood Island - Maverick Station

				For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:					
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number Riders		Egress Mo the Transit		Number of Riders	f	Percent of Riders	
Walk Egress		37	15.6%	Walk		199	)	84.4%	
Drive/Park Egress	;	0	0.0%	Drive		C	)	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-u	qu	C	)	0.0%	
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other		C	)	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Egres	S	0	0.0%	TOTAL		199	)	84.4%	
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Ar	nswer	C			
Other Egress		0	0.0%			Number	c	Democratics	
Fotal Private Trans.		37	15.6%	Final Trans		Number of Riders		Percent o Riders	
MBTA Bus		0	0.0%	Used on Ti	η <b>ρ</b> :	Riders		Rider 5	
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA	Bus	110	)	46.8%	
				Other	Other Bus		)	0.0%	
Rapid Transit		199	84.4%	Rapid	Transit	89	)	37.6%	
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Comm	Commuter Rail		)	0.0%	
Boat		0	0.0%	Boat		C	)	0.0%	
Other		0	0.0%	Other		0	)	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.		199	84.4%	TOTAL	-	199	)	84.4%	
ΓΟΤΑL		236	100.0%						
No Answer		0							
us Transfers to Connecting Routes:		Number Riders		Bus Transfers to		Number of Riders	f	Percent o Riders	
Ū		Riders	Riuei S	-					
					749	37		33.3%	
					59	37		33.3%	
					10	37		33.3%	
ТОТ	AL	C	0.0%		TOTAL	110		100.0%	
Trip time from	n stop to ti	rin destina	tion by private trar	nsportation:					
	-	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	OTHE	R	т	DTAL	
_	Number		Number Percent	Number Percent	Number I			Percent	
0-5 minutes	37	100.0%					37	100.0%	
6-10	0	0.0%					0	0.0%	
11-15	0	0.0%	(No	(No	(No		0	0.0%	
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	response	es)	0	0.0%	
21-30	0	0.0%			10500150	-,	0	0.0%	
31-45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%	
Over 45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%	
TOTAL	37	0.0%					37	100.0%	
No Answer	0						0		
		F 0					U	FO	
Avg. Time (min)		5.0						5.0	

#### Bus Survey

	<b>C</b>		<b>D</b>
Egress	trom	TOO	DIIC
FUNESS		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
LG/000	,, 0,,,		Das

Route: 424W

Expanded Results

Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland

Inbound

				For Passengers			
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Egress Mode f		Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
Walk Egress		9	9.1%	Walk		86	90.9%
Drive/Park Egress	S	0	0.0%	Drive		0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up		0	0.0%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other		0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egres	SS	0	0.0%	TOTAL		86	90.9%
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Answe	er	0	
Other Egress		0	0.0%	Final Transit I		Number of	Percent o
Total Private Trans.		9	9.1%	Final Transit Mode Used on Trip:		Riders	Riders
MBTA Bus		0	0.0%		—		
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus		9	9.1%
Rapid Transit		86	90.9%	Other Bus		0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Rapid Trar		78	81.8%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commuter	Rail	0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat		0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		86	90.9%	Other TOTAL		0 86	0.0% 90.9%
TOTAL		95	100.0%				
No Answer		0					
Bus Transfers to		Number o	of Percent of	Bus Transfers to	-	Number of	Percent c
connecting Routes:		Riders	Riders	Nonconnecting Rout	tes:	Riders	Riders
-			Ridel S	74	-		
-			RIGEIS	-	-	9	100.0%
тот	ΓAL	0		74	-		
ТОТ		0		74 TC	9	9	100.0%
ТОТ	n stop to ti	0	0.0%	74 TC	9	9	100.0%
ТОТ	n stop to ti	0 r <i>ip destinat</i>	0.0% tion by private trans	74 TC <i>portation:</i>	9 DTAL	9 9	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL
ТОТ	<b>m stop to ti</b> Wi	0 r <i>ip destinat</i>	0.0% F <i>ion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP	9 DTAL OTHER	9 9	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percent
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	<i>m stop to ti</i> WA Number	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent	0.0% F <i>ion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP	9 DTAL OTHER	9 9	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percen 0 0.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	m stop to ti W/ Number 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 0.0%	0.0% F <i>ion by private trans</i> DRIVE/PARK	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP	9 DTAL OTHER	9 9	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percent 0 0.0% 9 100.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	m stop to ti W/ Number 0 9	0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent 0.0% 100.0%	0.0% <b>tion by private trans</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	74 TC <i>portation:</i> PICK-UP Number Percent	9 DTAL OTHER Number Pe	9 9 rcent Nun	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percent 0 0.0% 9 100.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	m stop to ti W/ Number 0 9 0	0 ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0%	0.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP Number Percent (No	9 DTAL OTHER Number Pe (No	9 9 rcent Nun	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percent 0 0.0% 9 100.0% 0 0.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	m stop to ti W/ Number 0 9 0 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP Number Percent (No	9 DTAL OTHER Number Pe (No	9 9 rcent Nun	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percent 0 0.0% 9 100.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	m stop to ti W/ Number 0 9 0 0 0 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP Number Percent (No	9 DTAL OTHER Number Pe (No	9 9 rcent Nun	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percen 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	m stop to ti WA Number 0 9 0 0 0 0 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 0.0% 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP Number Percent (No	9 DTAL OTHER Number Pe (No	9 9 rcent Nun	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percent 0 0.0% 9 100.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0%
TOT <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	m stop to tr W/ Number 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 100.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% tion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	74 TC <u>portation:</u> PICK-UP Number Percent (No	9 DTAL OTHER Number Pe (No	9 9 rcent Nun	100.0% 100.0% TOTAL nber Percen 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 0 0.0%

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Route: 426

Expanded Results

Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

					For Passengers	Transferri	ing to Othe	er Transit:	
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:		Number of Riders		Percent of Riders
Walk Egress		382		63.2%	Walk	-		169	27.9%
Drive/Park Egress	5	15		2.6%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		0		0.0%	Pick-up			5	0.8%
Taxi Egress		0		0.0%	Other			14	2.3%
Shuttle/Van Egres	SS	15		2.6%	TOTAL			187	30.9%
Bicycle Egress		0		0.0%	No Answ	ver		0	
Other Egress		5		0.8%	Final Transit	Mode	Numbe	er of	Percent o
Total Private Trans.		417		69.1%	Used on Trip		Ride		Riders
MBTA Bus		20		3.3%				20	
Other Bus		0		0.0%	MBTA Bu			20	
Rapid Transit		162		26.9%	Other Bu		0		0.0% 26.9%
Commuter Rail		5		0.8%	Rapid Tra			162	
Boat		0		0.0%	Commuter Rail Boat			5	0.8%
Other		0		0.0%	Other			0	0.0% 0.0%
Total Public Trans.		187		30.9%	TOTAL			0 187	0.0% 30.9%
TOTAL		605	1	00.0%					
No Answer		28							
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Rol	utes:	Numbe		Percent o
								515	Tidors
439 108		1	5	76.9% 23.1%					
тот	ĀL	20	0	100.0%	Т	OTAL		0	0.0%
Trip time from	n stop to ti	rip destina	tion by p	rivate trans	oortation:				
	W	ALK	DRIV	E/PARK	PICK-UP	ОТ	HER	Т	DTAL
_	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	175	51.4%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	175	46.5%
6-10	76	22.3%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	76	20.2%
11-15	46	13.6%	0	0.0%	(No	0	0.0%	46	12.3%
16-20	28	8.2%	15	100.0%	responses)	5	23.1%	48	12.8%
21-30	15	4.5%	0	0.0%		15	76.9%	31	8.2%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%		0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	340	100.0%	15	100.0%		20	100.0%	376	100.0%
No Answer	42		0			0		42	
Avg. Time (min)		8.6		20.0		2	5.4	1	0.0

#### Bus Survey

<i>Egress from the L</i> Expanded Results		ndvale - Haymai	rket		Inbound
			For Passengers Transferri	ng to Other Tran	sit:
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
Walk Egress	46	41.7%	Walk	42	37.5%
Drive/Park Egress	0	0.0%	Drive	0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress	0	0.0%	Pick-up	5	4.2%
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egress	5	4.2%	TOTAL	46	41.7%
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	14	
Other Egress	0	0.0%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent c
Total Private Trans.	51	45.8%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders
MBTA Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus		0.00
Other Bus	0	0.0%	Other Bus	9	8.3%
Rapid Transit	60	54.2%	Rapid Transit	0	0.0%
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	51	45.8%
Boat	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0% 0.0%
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.	60	54.2%	TOTAL	0 60	0.0% 54.2%
TOTAL	111	100.0%			
No Answer	9				
us Transfers to onnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders
			8	5	50.0%
			34E	5	50.0%
TOTAL	0	0.0%	TOTAL	9	100.0%

Trip time from stop to trip destination by private transportation:

	WALK		DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	OTHER	т	DTAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	9	50.0%				9	50.0%
6-10	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
11-15	9	50.0%	(No	(No	(No	9	50.0%
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	19	100.0%				19	100.0%
No Answer	28				5	32	
Avg. Time (min)		8.3					8.3

#### Bus Survey

Egress	from	the	Bus	
--------	------	-----	-----	--

Route: 429

Expanded Results

Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn

For					For Passengers Transfel	For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:					
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number of Riders		ercent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Numb Ride		Percent of Riders			
Walk Egress		610	7	6.5%	Walk		27	3.4%			
Drive/Park Egress	6	98	1	2.3%	Drive		0	0.0%			
Pick-up Egress		35		4.4%	Pick-up		0	0.0%			
Taxi Egress		0		0.0%	Other		0	0.0%			
Shuttle/Van Egre	SS	0		0.0%	TOTAL		27	3.4%			
Bicycle Egress		27		3.4%	No Answer		0				
Other Egress		0		0.0%	Final Transit Mode	Numb	er of l	Percent of			
Total Private Trans.		771	9	6.6%	Used on Trip:	Ride		Riders			
MBTA Bus		27		3.4%	-		07	2 40/			
Other Bus		0		0.0%	MBTA Bus		27	3.4%			
Rapid Transit		0		0.0%	Other Bus		0	0.0%			
Commuter Rail		0		0.0%	Rapid Transit Commuter Rail		0	0.0% 0.0%			
Boat		0		0.0%	Boat		0	0.0%			
Other		0		0.0%	Other		0 0				
Total Public Trans.		27		3.4%	TOTAL		0 27	0.0% 3.4%			
TOTAL		798	10	0.0%							
No Answer		188									
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:		Number of Riders		rcent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Numb Ride		Percent of Riders			
119		27	1	00.0%							
TOT	- AL	27	1	00.0%	TOTAL		0	0.0%			
TOT Trip time froi							0	0.0%			
	n stop to ti			vate transp	portation:	THER		0.0%			
	n stop to ti	<b>rip destinatio</b> ALK	n by pri	vate transp	PICK-UP C	DTHER er Percent		TAL			
	<b>n stop to ti</b> Wi	<b>rip destinatio</b> ALK	<b>n by pri</b> DRIVE	<b>vate transp</b> /PARK	PICK-UP C		то	TAL			
Trip time froi	<i>n stop to ti</i> W/ Number	r <i>ip destinatio</i> ALK Percent N	<i>n by pri</i> DRIVE Number	<i>vate transp</i> /PARK Percent	PICK-UP C		TO Number	TAL Percent			

		21.070	00	100.070			101	00.170
11-15	63	15.9%	0	0.0%	(No	(No	63	13.7%
16-20	27	6.9%	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	27	6.0%
21-30	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
TOTAL	395	100.0%	63	100.0%			458	100.0%
No Answer	215		35		35	27	313	
Avg. Time (min)		8.2	1	10.0				8.5

#### Bus Survey

	ults	М	ain St Pe	abody - Ha	ymarket				Inbound
					For Passengers	s Transferrin	ng to Othe	r Transit:	
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number Riders		Percent of Riders	Egress Mode		Numbe Ride		Percent of Riders
Walk Egress		23		75.0%	Walk			5	16.7%
Drive/Park Egress	3	0		0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		0		0.0%	Pick-up			0	0.0%
Taxi Egress		0		0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egres	SS	0		0.0%	TOTAL			5	16.7%
Bicycle Egress		0		0.0%	No Ansv	ver		3	
Other Egress		0		0.0%				-	
Total Private Trans.		23		75.0%	Final Transit		Numbe Ride		Percent o Riders
MBTA Bus		23		0.0%	Used on Trip	<i>:</i>	Nuc	13	Nucl 3
Other Bus		0		0.0%	MBTA Bu	IS		0	0.0%
Rapid Transit				0.0% 25.0%	Other Bu	S		0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		8		25.0% 0.0%	Rapid Tr	ansit		8	25.0%
Boat		0			Commut	er Rail		0	0.0%
		0		0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%
Other		0		0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		8		25.0%	TOTAL			8	25.0%
TOTAL		31	1	00.0%					
No Answer		0							
us Transfers to connecting Routes:		Number Riders	of F	ercent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Ro	utes	Numbe Ride		Percent c Riders
тот		C		0.0%		OTAL		0	0.0%
TOT Trip time from	n stop to ti	rip destina	tion by pl	rivate trans	portation:				
	n stop to ti	<b>rip destina</b> ALK	<i>tion by pi</i> DRIV			OTAL OTH Number		TC	0.0% TAL Percen
Trip time from	<i>m stop to ti</i> WA Number	r <b>ip destina</b> ALK Percent	<i>tion by pi</i> DRIV	r <i>ivate trans</i> E/PARK	<i>portation:</i> PICK-UP	OTH		TC Number	PTAL Percen
<i>Trip time from</i>	m stop to ti W/ Number 8	r <i>ip destina</i> ALK Percent 50.0%	<i>tion by pi</i> DRIV	r <i>ivate trans</i> E/PARK	<i>portation:</i> PICK-UP	OTH		TC Number 8	TAL Percer 50.0%
Trip time from 0-5 minutes 6-10	m stop to ti W/ Number 8 5	r <i>ip destina</i> ALK Percent 50.0% 33.3%	<i>tion by p</i> DRIV Number	r <b>ivate trans</b> E/PARK Percent	<i>portation:</i> PICK-UP Number Percent	OTF Number	Percent	TC Number 8 5	0TAL Percer 50.0% 33.3%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	m stop to ti WA Number 8 5 3	r <i>ip destina</i> ALK Percent 50.0% 33.3% 16.7%	<i>tion by pi</i> DRIV Number	r <b>ivate trans</b> E/PARK Percent (No	PICK-UP Number Percent (No	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 8 5 3	0TAL Percer 50.0% 33.3% 16.7%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	m stop to ti W4 Number 8 5 3 0	r <i>ip destina</i> ALK Percent 50.0% 33.3% 16.7% 0.0%	<i>tion by pi</i> DRIV Number	r <b>ivate trans</b> E/PARK Percent	<i>portation:</i> PICK-UP Number Percent	OTF Number	Percent	TC Number 8 5 3 0	DTAL Percen 50.0% 33.3% 16.7% 0.0%
<i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	m stop to ti WA Number 8 5 3	r <i>ip destina</i> ALK Percent 50.0% 33.3% 16.7%	<i>tion by pi</i> DRIV Number	r <b>ivate trans</b> E/PARK Percent (No	PICK-UP Number Percent (No	OTF Number (No	Percent	TC Number 8 5 3	0TAL Percer 50.0% 33.3% 16.7%

0 0.0% 0 0.0% 15 100.0%

8

7.5

Over 45

TOTAL

No Answer

Avg. Time (min)

0

8

0.0%

15 100.0%

7.5

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Route: 435

Expanded Results

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill Both Directions

MBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0	Percent o Riders 4.7% 0.0% 0.0% 4.7% Percent o Riders 4.7% 0.0%	
Drive/Park Egress00.0%Drive0Drive/Park Egress00.0%Pick-up0Pick-up Egress00.0%Pick-up0Taxi Egress72.3%Other0Shuttle/Van Egress00.0%TOTAL14Bicycle Egress00.0%No Answer0Other Egress72.3% <i>Final Transit Mode</i> Number ofNumber of Fotal Private Trans.29295.3%Used on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 4.7% Percent o Riders 4.7%	
Pick-up Egress00.0%Pick-up0Taxi Egress72.3%Other0Shuttle/Van Egress00.0%TOTAL14Bicycle Egress00.0%No Answer0Other Egress72.3% <i>Final Transit Mode</i> Number ofTotal Private Trans.29295.3%Used on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other144.7%Mother Bus0Other144.7%Other Bus0Other00.0%Commuter Rail0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Dotal Public Trans144.7%Other0	0.0% 0.0% 4.7% Percent o Riders 4.7%	
Taxi Egress72.3%Other0Shuttle/Van Egress00.0%TOTAL14Bicycle Egress00.0%No Answer0Other Egress72.3%Final Transit ModeNumber ofOther Egress72.3%Vised on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Dest00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Dest00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Dest00.0%Boat0Dest00.0%Other0Dest00.0%Dest0Dest00.0%Other0Dest00.0%Dest0Dest00.0%Dest0Dest00.0%Dest0Dest00.0%Dest0Dest00.0% <t< td=""><td>0.0% 4.7% Percent o Riders 4.7%</td></t<>	0.0% 4.7% Percent o Riders 4.7%	
Shuttley/Van Egress00.0%TOTAL14Bicycle Egress00.0%No Answer0Other Egress72.3%Final Transit ModeNumber ofOther Egress72.3%Vised on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0	4.7% Percent o Riders 4.7%	
Bicycle Egress00.0%No Answer0Other Egress72.3%Final Transit ModeNumber ofTotal Private Trans.29295.3%Used on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0	Percent o Riders 4.7%	
Other Egress72.3%Final Transit Mode Used on Trip:Number of RidersTotal Private Trans.29295.3%Used on Trip:Number of RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Total Public Trans144.7%Other0	Riders 4.7%	
Total Private Trans.29295.3%Used on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0	Riders 4.7%	
Total Private Trans.29295.3%Used on Trip:RidersMBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0	Riders 4.7%	
MBTA Bus144.7%MBTA Bus14Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Total Public Trans144.7%0		
Other Bus00.0%Other Bus0Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Boat0Total Public Trans144.7%Other0		
Rapid Transit00.0%Rapid Transit0Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Total Public Trans144.7%Other0	0.0%	
Commuter Rail00.0%Commuter Rail0Boat00.0%Boat0Other00.0%Other0Total Public Traps144.7%0	0.00/	
Boat         0         0.0%         Boat         0           Other         0         0.0%         Other         0           Total Public Traps         14         4.7%         Other         0	0.0%	
Other 0 0.0% Other 0	0.0%	
Total Public Traps 14 4 7%	0.0%	
Total Public traits. 14 $4.7\%$ TOTAL 14	0.0% 4.7%	
TOTAL 306 100.0%		
No Answer 17		
Pus Transfers to         Number of         Percent of         Bus Transfers to         Number of           Connecting Routes:         Riders         Riders         Riders         Number of         Number of	Percent o	
Riders Riders Riders Riders Riders Riders	Riders	
459 7 50.0%		
441 7 50.0%		
TOTAL 14 100.0% TOTAL 0	0.0%	
Trip time from stop to trip destination by private transportation:		
WALK DRIVE/PARK PICK-UP OTHER	TOTAL	
Number Percent Number Percent Number Percent Number Percent Nu	mber Percen	
0-5 minutes 95 54.8% 0 0.0%	95 52.6%	
6-10 40 23.3% 0 0.0%	40 22.4%	
11-15 31 17.8% (No (No 0 0.0%	31 17.1%	
16-20 0 0.0% responses) responses) 7 100.0%	7 4.0%	
	7 4.0%	
21-30 7 4.1% 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	
21-30       7       4.1%       0       0.0%         31-45       0       0.0%       0       0.0%	0 0.0%	
31-45       0       0.0%       0       0.0%         Over 45       0       0.0%       0       0.0%	81 100.0%	
31-45         0         0.0%         0         0.0%           Over 45         0         0.0%         0         0.0%           TOTAL         173         100.0%         7         100.0%         1	81 100.0% 12	

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Route: 436

Expanded Results

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle Both Directions

				For Passengers	Transferrin	g to Other	r Transit:	
Egress Mode from this Bus:	,	Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	- Egress Mode _ the Transit Sy			Number of Riders	
Walk Egress		472	84.6%	Walk			37	6.7%
Drive/Park Egre	SS	0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		37	6.7%	Pick-up			0	0.0%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egress		0	0.0%	TOTAL			37	6.7%
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Answ	er		0	
Other Egress		12	2.1%	Final Transit Mode		Number	r of	Percent of
Total Private Trans.		521	93.3%	Used on Trip:	noue	Rider		Riders
MBTA Bus		37	6.7%					
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus			0	0.0%
Rapid Transit		0	0.0%	Other Bus			0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Rapid Tra			37	6.7%
Boat		0	0.0%	Commuter	Rail		0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		37	6.7%	Other			0	0.0%
		07	0.770	TOTAL			37	6.7%
TOTAL		558	100.0%					
No Answer		12						
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:				Bus Transfers to				
lus Transfers to Connecting Routes:	,	Number o Riders		Nonconnecting Rou	tes:	Number Rider		Percent o Riders
		Number o Riders 37	f Percent of Riders 100.0%		tes:	Number Rider		Percent o Riders
Connecting Routes:		Riders	Riders		tes:			
<i>Connecting Routes:</i> 44		Riders	Riders	Nonconnecting Rou	<i>tes:</i> DTAL	Rider		
<b>Connecting Routes:</b> 44	I1 DTAL	Riders 37 37	Riders 100.0%	<i>Nonconnecting Rou</i>		Rider	S	Riders
<b>Connecting Routes:</b> 44	11 DTAL D <b>M stop to t</b> i	Riders 37 37	Riders 100.0% 100.0%	<i>Nonconnecting Rou</i>		Rider	0	Riders
<i>Connecting Routes:</i> 44 T(	11 DTAL D <b>M stop to t</b> i	Riders 37 37 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8	Riders 100.0% 100.0% ion by private trans	Nonconnecting Rou	DTAL	Rider	0 T	Riders 0.0% OTAL
<b>Connecting Routes:</b> 44	11 DTAL D <b>M stop to ti</b> WA	Riders 37 37 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 8 1 8 1 8 1 8 1 8	Riders 100.0% 100.0% jon by private trans DRIVE/PARK	Nonconnecting Rou TC portation: PICK-UP	OTAL	Rider	0 T	Riders
<i>Connecting Routes:</i> 44 TC <i>Trip time fro</i>	11 DTAL DTAL DITAL W/ Number 120	Riders 37 37 ALK Percent 39.7%	Riders 100.0% 100.0% jon by private trans DRIVE/PARK	Nonconnecting Rou TO portation: PICK-UP Number Percent 0 0.0%	OTAL	Rider	0 T Numbe 120	Riders 0.0% OTAL r Percen
<i>Connecting Routes:</i> 44 TC <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes	11 DTAL D <b>M stop to ti</b> WA Number	Riders 37 37 ALK Percent 39.7% 36.3%	Riders 100.0% 100.0% ion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	Nonconnecting Rou portation: PICK-UP Number Percent 0 0.0% 0 0.0%	OTAL OTH Number	Rider	0 Tr Numbe 120 110	0.0% OTAL r Percen 35.4% 32.3%
onnecting Routes: 44 TC Trip time fro 0-5 minutes 6-10	DTAL DTAL DTAL W/ Number 120 110	Riders           37           37           37           7	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou portation: PICK-UP Number Percent 0 0.0% 0 0.0% 37 100.0%	DTAL OTH Number (No	Rider ER Percent	0 Tr Numbe 120 110 86	Riders 0.0% OTAL r Percer 35.4% 32.3% 25.3%
<i>connecting Routes:</i> 44 70 <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	11 DTAL DTAL Number 120 110 49 12	Riders 37 37 7 <i>ip destinati</i> ALK Percent 39.7% 36.3% 16.2% 3.9%	Riders 100.0% 100.0% ion by private trans DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	Nonconnecting Rou           portation:           PICK-UP           Number         Percent           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           37         100.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%	OTAL OTH Number	Rider ER Percent	0 Tr Numbe 120 110 86 12	Riders 0.0% OTAL r Percen 35.4% 32.3% 25.3% 3.5%
<i>onnecting Routes:</i> 44 70 <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	11 DTAL DTAL DITAL Number 120 110 49 12 12 12	Riders           37           37           7<	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou           portation:           PICK-UP           Number         Percent           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           37         100.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%	DTAL OTH Number (No	Rider ER Percent	0 Tr Numbe 120 110 86 12 12 12	Riders 0.0% 0TAL r Percen 35.4% 32.3% 25.3% 3.5% 3.5%
<i>Connecting Routes:</i> 44 44 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	11 DTAL DTAL Number 120 110 49 12	Riders 37 37 7 <i>ip destinati</i> ALK Percent 39.7% 36.3% 16.2% 3.9%	Riders 100.0% 100.0% 100.0% DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	Nonconnecting Rou           portation:           PICK-UP           Number         Percent           0         0.0%           0         0.0%           37         100.0%           0         0.0%           0         0.0%	DTAL OTH Number (No	Rider ER Percent	0 Tr Numbe 120 110 86 12	0.0% OTAL r Percen 35.4%

0

15.0

12

Avg. Time (min) 8.4

169

No Answer

181

9.2

Expanded Results	Na	hant - Central Sq L	ynn	Bot	h Directions		
			For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:				
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders		
Walk Egress	17	39.5%	Walk	21	48.4%		
Drive/Park Egress	0	0.0%	Drive	5	12.1%		
Pick-up Egress	0	0.0%	Pick-up	0	0.0%		
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%		
Shuttle/Van Egress	0	0.0%	TOTAL	26	60.5%		
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	0			
Other Egress	0	0.0%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent o		
Total Private Trans.	17	39.5%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders		
MBTA Bus	10	24.2%		F	10.10/		
Other Bus	0	0.0%	MBTA Bus Other Bus	5	12.1%		
Rapid Transit	5	12.1%		0	0.0%		
Commuter Rail	10	24.2% 0.0% 0.0% 60.5%	Rapid Transit Commuter Rail	10	24.2%		
Boat	0		Boat Other	10	24.2%		
Other	0			0	0.0% 0.0%		
Total Public Trans.	26		TOTAL	0 26	60.5%		
TOTAL	43	100.0%					
No Answer	0						
us Transfers to onnecting Routes:	Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders		
442	5	50.0%					
441	5	50.0%					
TOTAL	10	100.0%	TOTAL	0	0.0%		
Trip time from stop	o to trip destinat	ion by private trans	portation:				
	WALK mber Percent	DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	PICK-UP OT Number Percent Number	HER Percent Nun	TOTAL nber Percer		

0-5 minutes	17	100.0%				17	100.0%
6-10	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
11-15	0	0.0%	(No	(No	(No	0	0.0%
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	17	100.0%				17	100.0%
No Answer	0					0	
Avg. Time (min)		5.0					5.0

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 441

Expanded Results

Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

			For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:				
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	- Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders		
Walk Egress	450	53.0%	Walk	318	37.5%		
Drive/Park Egress	0	0.0%	Drive	0	0.0%		
Pick-up Egress	25	2.9%	Pick-up	0	0.0%		
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	14	1.7%		
Shuttle/Van Egress	0	0.0%	TOTAL	332	39.1%		
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	42			
Other Egress	0	0.0%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent of		
Total Private Trans.	474	55. <b>9</b> %	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders		
MBTA Bus	74	8.8%	MBTA Bus	01	0 ( 0(		
Other Bus	0	0.0%	Other Bus	81	9.6%		
Rapid Transit	282	33.3%	Rapid Transit	7	0.8%		
Commuter Rail	18	2.1%	Commuter Rail	268	31.6%		
Boat	0	0.0%	Boat	18	2.1%		
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%		
Total Public Trans.	375	44.1%	TOTAL	0 375	0.0% 44.1%		
TOTAL	849	100.0%					
No Answer	57						
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders		
456	18	23.8%	MPA	7	50.0%		
455	18	23.8%	10	7	50.0%		
435	18	23.8%					
116	14	19.0%					
110	7	9.5%					
TOTAL	74	100.0%	TOTAL	14	100.0%		

· · -		1	21 1					
	WALK		DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP		OTHER	тс	DTAL
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	166	48.4%		0	0.0%		166	47.5%
6-10	96	27.8%		0	0.0%		96	27.3%
11-15	50	14.4%	(No	0	0.0%	(No	50	14.2%
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	7	100.0%	responses)	7	2.0%
21-30	32	9.3%		0	0.0%		32	9.1%
31-45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%		0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%		0	0.0%		0	0.0%
TOTAL	343	100.0%		7	100.0%		350	100.0%
No Answer	106			18			124	
Avg. Time (min)		8.7		2	20.0			8.9

#### Bus Survey

Egress from the Bus

Route: 442

Expanded Results

Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

				For Passengers	Transferring	to Othei	r Transit:		
Egress Mode from this Bus:	_	Number Riders		- Egress Mode _ the Transit S		Number Rider		Percent of Riders	
Walk Egress		436	71.2%	Walk		1	55	25.4%	
Drive/Park Egres	SS	0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up			0	0.0%	
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			7	1.2%	
Shuttle/Van Egre	ess	0	0.0%	TOTAL		1	62	26.5%	
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Ansv	ver		7		
Other Egress		7	1.2%	Final Transit	Mada	Numbe	r of	Percent of	
Total Private Trans.		443	72.3%	Used on Trip		Rider		Riders	
MBTA Bus Other Bus		21	3.5%	-		21			
		0	0.0%		MBTA Bus			3.5%	
Rapid Transit		148	24.2%	Other Bu			0	0.0%	
Commuter Rail Boat Other Total Public Trans.		0	24.2% 0.0%	Rapid Tr	1	48	24.2%		
		0	0.0%	Commuter Rail		0		0.0% 0.0%	
		0	0.0%	Boat		0			
		169	27.7%	Other			0	0.0%	
		107	21.170	TOTAL		1	69	27.7%	
TOTAL		612	100.0%						
No Answer		32							
us Transfers to onnecting Routes:		Number Riders	of Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:		Numbe Rider		Percent o Riders	
92		7	33.3%						
45		7							
11	6	7							
ТС	TAL	21	100.0%	Т	OTAL		0	0.0%	
Trip time fro	m stop to t	rip destina	tion by private trans	portation:					
· · ·	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	OTHE	R	Т	OTAL	
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
0-5 minutes	195	61.1%					195	61.1%	
		31.1%					99	31.1%	
6-10	99						0	0.0%	
	99 0	0.0%	(No	(No	(No		0	0.070	
6-10			(No responses)	(No responses)	(No response	es)			
6-10 11-15	0	0.0% 7.8%				es)	25 0	7.8%	
6-10 11-15 16-20	0 25	0.0% 7.8% 0.0%				es)	25	7.8% 0.0%	
6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	0 25 0	0.0% 7.8%				es)	25 0	0.0% 7.8% 0.0% 0.0%	

No Answer 117 7 124

6.7

Avg. Time (min)

6.7

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Route: 448

Expanded Results

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd

				For Passengers Transferring to C			Other Transit:		
Egress Mode from this Bus:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders		Egress Mode from		f	Percent of Riders	
Walk Egress		113	64.0%	Walk		64	1	36.0%	
Drive/Park Egres	S	0	0.0%	Drive		(	)	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up		(	)	0.0%	
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other		(	)	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Egre	ess	0	0.0%	TOTAL		64	1	36.0%	
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Answer		(	)		
Other Egress		0	0.0%			Number o	c	Percent o	
Total Private Trans.		113	64.0%	Final Transit Mo Used on Trip:	bae	Riders	I	Riders	
MBTA Bus		0	0.0%	-	-				
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus		(	)	0.0%	
Rapid Transit		64	36.0%	Other Bus		(	)	0.0%	
Commuter Rail		04	0.0%	Rapid Trans		56	5	32.0%	
Boat		0	0.0%	Commuter R	Rail	-	7	4.0%	
Other				Boat		(	)	0.0%	
		0	0.0%	Other		(	)	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.		64	36.0%	TOTAL		64	1	36.0%	
TOTAL		177	100.0%						
No Answer		0							
us Transfers to onnecting Routes:		Number o		Bus Transfers to		Number o	f	Percent c	
		Riders	Riders	Nonconnecting Route -	5:	Riders		Riders	
-	TAL	Riders		TOT.		Riders		Riders 0.0%	
ТО		0		- TOT.					
ТО	m stop to ti	0	0.0%	- TOT.		0	TC		
ТО	m stop to ti	0 <i>rip destinat</i>	0.0% Sion by private tran	TOT.	AL	0 R		0.0% DTAL	
ТО	<i>m stop to ti</i> W/ Number	0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent	0.0% F <i>ion by private tran</i> DRIVE/PARK	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP	AL	0 R	Number	0.0% DTAL Percen	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes	<i>m stop to ti</i> W/ Number 60	0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7%	0.0% F <i>ion by private tran</i> DRIVE/PARK	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP	AL	0 R	Number 60	0.0% DTAL Percen 56.7%	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10	m stop to ti W/ Number 60 28	0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6%	0.0% S <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent	AL OTHE Number F	0 R	Number 60 28	0.0% DTAL Percen 56.7% 26.6%	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15	<u>m stop to tr</u> W/ Number 60 28 18	0 <i>rip destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7%	0.0% G <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18	0.0% DTAL Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7%	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20	<u>m stop to ti</u> W/ Number 60 28 18 0	0 ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0%	0.0% S <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18 0	0.0% DTAL Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0%	
TO <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	<u>m stop to ti</u> W/ Number 60 28 18 0 0	0 r <i>tjp destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% G <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0%	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	<u>m stop to ti</u> W/ Number 60 28 18 0 0 0 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% G <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18 0 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	
TO <i>Trip time from</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	<u>m stop to ti</u> W/ Number 60 28 18 0 0	0 r <i>tjp destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% G <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percen 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	<u>m stop to tr</u> W/ Number 60 28 18 0 0 0 0 0	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% G <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18 0 0 0 0 0	0.0% DTAL Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0%	
TO <i>Trip time fro</i> 0-5 minutes 6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45 TOTAL	<u>m stop to tr</u> W/ Number 60 28 18 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 106 7	0 r <i>ip destinat</i> ALK Percent 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0% G <b>ion by private tran</b> DRIVE/PARK Number Percent (No	TOT. sportation: PICK-UP Number Percent (No	AL OTHE Number F	0 R Percent	Number 60 28 18 0 0 0 0 0 106 7	0.0% DTAL Percen 56.7% 26.6% 16.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Route: 449

Expanded Results

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Humphrey

Inbound

Egress Mode from this Bus:				For Passengers	g to Other	Other Transit:		
	_	Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders		Egress Mode from the Transit System:		r of 's	Percent o Riders
Walk Egress		177	64.1%	Walk			99	35.9%
Drive/Park Egress		0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up			0	0.0%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egres	s	0	0.0%	TOTAL			99	35.9%
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Ansv	ver		0	
Other Egress		0	0.0%	<i></i>		Niccosteres	f	Deverse
Total Private Trans.		177	64.1%	Final Transit		Number Rider		Percent o Riders
MBTA Bus		14	5.1%	Used on Trip			5	Riders
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bu	IS		14	5.1%
Rapid Transit Commuter Rail Boat Other Total Public Trans.		85	30.8%	Other Bus	0		0.0%	
			30.8% 0.0%	Rapid Tr	ansit		85	30.8%
		0		Commuter Rail			0	0.0%
		0	0.0%	Boat				0.0%
		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		99	35.9%	TOTAL			99	35.9%
TOTAL		275	100.0%					
No Answer		0						
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:		Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Ro	utes:	Number Rider		Percent ( Riders
749		14		-		Riuei	5	Riders
TOT	AL	14	100.0%	1	OTAL		0	0.0%
Trip time fron	n stop to t	rip destinat	tion by private trans	sportation:				
_	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	OTH	ER	Т	OTAL
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Numbe	r Percen
	120	81.0%					120	81.0%
0-5 minutes	28	19.0%					28	19.0%
		0.0%	(No	(No	(No		0	0.0%
6-10								0.0%
6-10 11-15	0			responses)	respons	es)	0	
6-10 11-15 16-20	0 0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	respons	es)	0	
6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	0 0 0	0.0% 0.0%		responses)	respons	es)	0	0.0%
6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45	0 0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0%		responses)	respons	es)	0 0	0.0% 0.0%
6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30	0 0 0	0.0% 0.0%		responses)	respons	es)	0	
6-10 11-15 16-20 21-30 31-45 Over 45	0 0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%		responses)	respons	es)	0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0%

#### Bus Survey

Expanded Results	Salem	Ctr - Haymarke	et	Botl	h Directions		
			For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:				
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders		
Walk Egress	527	68.6% 1.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	Walk	162	21.1%		
Drive/Park Egress	8		Drive	0	0.0% 0.0%		
Pick-up Egress	0		Pick-up	0			
Taxi Egress	0		Other	8	1.1%		
Shuttle/Van Egress	0		TOTAL	170	22.1%		
Bicycle Egress	0		No Answer	40			
Other Egress	23	3.0%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent of		
Total Private Trans.	558	72.6%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders		
MBTA Bus	8	1.1%	MBTA Bus		4.00/		
Other Bus	0	0.0%	Other Bus	32	4.2%		
Rapid Transit	202	26.3%	Rapid Transit	8 170	1.1% 22.1%		
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	22.1% 0.0%		
Boat	0	0.0%	Boat	-	0.0%		
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0 0	0.0%		
Total Public Trans.	210	27.4%	TOTAL	210	0.0% 27.4%		
TOTAL	769	100.0%					
No Answer	16						
us Transfers to connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders		
436	8	100.0%	749	16	50.0%		
			MPA	8	25.0%		
			34E	8	25.0%		
TOTAL	8	100.0%	TOTAL	32	100.0%		

#### Trip time from stop to trip destination by private transportation:

_	WALK		DRIVE	/PARK	PICK-UP	OTHER	Т	OTAL
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	211	52.5%	0	0.0%			211	51.4%
6-10	88	21.9%	8	100.0%			96	23.4%
11-15	87	21.6%	0	0.0%	(No	(No	87	21.2%
16-20	16	4.0%	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	16	3.9%
21-30	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%	0	0.0%			0	0.0%
TOTAL	402	100.0%	8	100.0%			410	100.0%
No Answer	125		0			23	148	
Avg. Time (min)		7.6	1	0.0				7.6

#### Bus Survey

21-30

31-45

Over 45

TOTAL

CTPS

No Answer

Avg. Time (min)

0

0

0

11

103 100.0%

7.2

0.0%

0.0%

0.0%

Expanded Res	sults	N	orth Beverly - Salem				Both D	irections
				For Passengers	s Transferr	ring to Oth	er Transit:	
Egress Mode from this Bus:	_	Number of Perco Riders Rid		Egress Mode the Transit S		Numb Rid		Percent of Riders
Walk Egress		114	70.7%	Walk			0	0.0%
Drive/Park Egre	SS	0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up			12	7.5%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egr	ess	0	0.0%	TOTAL			12	7.5%
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Ans	wer		12	
Other Egress		23	14.4%	Final Transit	Mada	Numb	or of	Doroont of
Total Private Trans.		137	85.1%	Final Transit		Numb Rid		Percent of Riders
MBTA Bus		24	14.9%	Used on Trip:			015	
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bus			24	14.9%
Rapid Transit		0		O OP/		0		0.0%
Commuter Rail		0	0.0%	Rapid Transit Commuter Rail Boat Other			0	0.0%
Boat		0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		24	14.9%				0	0.0%
i otal Fublic Trans.		24	14.970	TOTAL			24	14.9%
TOTAL		161	100.0%					
No Answer		12						
us Transfers to onnecting Routes:		Number Riders		Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:		Numb Rid		Percent of Riders
46	5	12	2 50.0%					
45	0	12	2 50.0%					
тс	DTAL	24	4 100.0%	T	OTAL		0	0.0%
Trip time fro	om stop to t	rip destina	tion by private trans	portation:				
	WALK		DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	01	THER	T	OTAL
		Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent		Percent		Percent
0-5 minutes	56	54.7%			0	0.0%	56	49.3%
6-10	11	10.9%			11	100.0%	22	19.7%
11-15	24	23.4%	(No	(No	0	0.0%	24	21.1%
16-20	11	10.9%	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%	11	9.9%
21 20		0.770	1000013037	105001303/	0	0.070		7.770

0.0%

0.0%

0.0%

0

0

0

12

0.0%

0.0%

0.0%

11 100.0%

10.0

0

0

0

23

114 100.0%

7.5

Expanded Results	Salem	Both Directions				
	_	Percent of Riders	For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:			
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders		- Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders	
Walk Egress	665	60.5%	Walk	314	28.6%	
Drive/Park Egress	20	1.8%	Drive	0	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress	12	1.1%	Pick-up	12	1.1%	
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	12	1.1%	
Shuttle/Van Egress	0	0.0%	TOTAL	339	30.8%	
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	24		
Other Egress Fotal Private Trans.	39	3.6%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent of	
MBTA Bus	737	67.0%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders	
	48	4.4%	MBTA Bus	73	6.6%	
Other Bus	0	0.0%	Other Bus	0	0.0%	
Rapid Transit	314	28.6%	Rapid Transit	290	26.4%	
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	
Boat	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%	
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%	
Fotal Public Trans.	363	33.0%	TOTAL	363	33.0%	
TOTAL	1,100	100.0%				
lo Answer	12					
us Transfers to connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders	
116	24	50.0%	66	12	50.0%	
435	12	25.0%	57	12	50.0%	
411	12	25.0%				
TOTAL	48	100.0%	TOTAL	24	100.0%	

	WALK		DRIVE/PARK PICK-UP		OT	HER	TOTAL	
_	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	326	62.9%			0	0.0%	326	60.6%
6-10	124	24.0%			0	0.0%	124	23.1%
11-15	32	6.1%	(No	(No	0	0.0%	32	5.9%
16-20	36	7.0%	responses)	responses)	20	100.0%	56	10.4%
21-30	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%			0	0.0%	0	0.0%
TOTAL	518	100.0%			20	100.0%	538	100.0%
No Answer	147		20	12	20		199	
Avg. Time (min)		6.7			2	0.0		7.2

				Salem Depot - Central Sq Lynn Both Directi							
			For Passengers Transferring to Other Transit:								
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent o Riders						
Walk Egress	186	90.2%	Walk	20	9.8%						
Drive/Park Egress	0	0.0%	Drive	0	0.0%						
Pick-up Egress	0	0.0%	Pick-up	0	0.0%						
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%						
Shuttle/Van Egress	0	0.0%	TOTAL	20	9.8%						
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	0							
Other Egress Total Private Trans.	0 186	0.0% 90.2%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent o						
MBTA Bus			Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders						
Other Bus	20	9.8%	MBTA Bus	20	9.8%						
	0	0.0%	Other Bus	0	0.0%						
Rapid Transit	0	0.0%	Rapid Transit	0	0.0%						
Commuter Rail	0	0.0%	Commuter Rail	0	0.0%						
Boat	0	0.0%	Boat	0	0.0%						
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%						
Total Public Trans.	20	9.8%	TOTAL	20	9.8%						
TOTAL	206	100.0%									
No Answer	33										
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent Riders						
-											

_	WALK		DRIVE/PARK PICK-UP		OTHER	TOTAL	
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Numbe	Percent
0-5 minutes	83	80.3%				83	80.3%
6-10	20	19.7%				20	19.7%
11-15	0	0.0%	(No	(No	(No	0	0.0%
16-20	0	0.0%	responses)	responses)	responses)	0	0.0%
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	103	100.0%				103	100.0%
No Answer	83					83	
Avg. Time (min)		5.1					5.1

			For Passengers Transferri	na to Other Tran	sit:	
Egress Mode from this Bus:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Egress Mode from the Transit System:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Walk Egress	476	89.5%	Walk	36	6.8%	
Drive/Park Egress	20	3.7%	Drive	0	0.0%	
Pick-up Egress	0	0.0%	Pick-up	0	0.0%	
Taxi Egress	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%	
Shuttle/Van Egress	0	0.0%	TOTAL	36	6.8%	
Bicycle Egress	0	0.0%	No Answer	0		
Other Egress	0	0.0%	Final Transit Mode	Number of	Percent of	
Total Private Trans.	495	93.2%	Used on Trip:	Riders	Riders	
MBTA Bus	12	2.3% 0.0% 4.6% 0.0% 0.0%	MBTA Bus	12	2.3%	
Other Bus	0		Other Bus	0	0.0%	
Rapid Transit	24		Rapid Transit	24	4.6%	
Commuter Rail	0		Commuter Rail	0	4.0%	
Boat	0		Boat	0	0.0%	
Other	0	0.0%	Other	0	0.0%	
Total Public Trans.	36	6.8%	TOTAL	36	6.8%	
TOTAL	532	100.0%				
No Answer	64					
Rus Transfers to Connecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
429	12	100.0%				
TOTAL	12	100.0%	TOTAL	0	0.0%	
				Č.	0.070	
Trip time from stop	to trip destination	n by private trans	portation:			
	WALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP OTI	HER	TOTAL	

	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent
0-5 minutes	132	54.0%				132	54.0%
6-10	44	18.0%				44	18.0%
11-15	36	14.9%	(No	(No	(No	36	14.9%
16-20	32	13.1%	responses)	responses)	responses)	32	13.1%
21-30	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
31-45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
Over 45	0	0.0%				0	0.0%
TOTAL	244	100.0%				244	100.0%
No Answer	232		20			252	
Avg. Time (min)		8.2					8.2

#### Bus Survey

#### Egress from the Bus

Route: 465

Expanded Results

Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

	For Passengers Transferring to Oth						Transit	:
Egress Mode from this Bus:	_	Number o Riders	of Percent of Riders	Egress Mode		Number Rider		Percent of Riders
Walk Egress		140	72.8%	Walk			44	22.7%
Drive/Park Egress	5	0	0.0%	Drive			0	0.0%
Pick-up Egress		0	0.0%	Pick-up			0	0.0%
Taxi Egress		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Shuttle/Van Egres	55	0	0.0%	TOTAL			44	22.7%
Bicycle Egress		0	0.0%	No Ansv	ver		9	
Other Egress		0	0.0%	<b>C</b> (1) <b>( T</b> ) <b>( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( ( (</b>		Niumele en	of	Deveente
Total Private Trans.		140	72.8%	Final Transit Used on Trip		Number Rider		Percent o Riders
MBTA Bus		9	4.5%	-				
Other Bus		0	0.0%	MBTA Bu	IS		9	4.5%
Rapid Transit		26	13.6%	Other Bu	S		0	0.0%
Commuter Rail		20 17	9.1%	Rapid Tra			44	22.7%
Boat				Commute	er Rail		0	0.0%
		0	0.0%	Boat			0	0.0%
Other		0	0.0%	Other			0	0.0%
Total Public Trans.		52	27.2%	TOTAL			52	27.2%
TOTAL		192	100.0%					
No Answer		0						
Bus Transfers to Connecting Routes:		Number o Riders	f Percent of Riders	Bus Transfers to Nonconnecting Routes:		Number Rider		Percent o Riders
455		9	100.0%				3	Riders
тот	AL	9	100.0%	Т	OTAL		0	0.0%
Trip time from	n stop to t	rip destinati	ion by private tran	sportation:				
—	W	ALK	DRIVE/PARK	PICK-UP	OTH	ER	T	OTAL
	Number	Percent	Number Percent	Number Percent	Number	Percent	Numbe	er Percent
0-5 minutes	22	45.4%					22	45.4%
6-10	13	27.3%					13	27.3%
11-15	13	27.3%	(1)		(1)		13	27.3%
16-20	0	0.0%	(No responses)	(No responses)	(No respons	مع	0	0.0%
21-30		0.0%	reshouses)	(cshouses)	respons	53)		0.0%
31-45	0						0	
31-45 Over 45	0	0.0%					0	0.0%
Over 45 TOTAL	0 48	0.0% 100.0%					0 48	0.0% 100.0%
		100.070					48	100.0%
No Answer	92						92	
Avg. Time (min)		7.7						7.7

## Destination Locations and Activities

The data presented in this chapter show where riders on Lynn Garage bus routes ended their trips (by city, town, or neighborhood) and indicate what their activities were at each of those destination locations. This information is useful in defining the market area of each bus route and for understanding the types of trips made on each route. Additional information regarding the reasons for making trips is presented in Chapters 3 and 4.

A table presenting these data is provided for each bus route; the tables are at the end of the chapter. Each table shows both the destinations and destination activities for passengers who rode some portion of the surveyed route. The data include not only the riders who left the entire transit system when they alighted from these routes, but also riders who continued on the system through transfers to other bus routes or to rapid transit, commuter rail, or boat. (Details on the means of transportation between surveyed bus routes and destinations are provided in Chapter 6.)

Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

#### 7.1 DESTINATION LOCATIONS

## 7.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF THE DESTINATION LOCATIONS SECTION OF THE TABLE

In each route's table, the left side summarizes the results of survey question 9b, which asked where riders ended the entire one-way trips they were making when surveyed. The data show destination location by city, town, or neighborhood. In the systemwide passenger survey of which this bus survey is a part, the responses about destination locations were aggregated by city or town, except in four municipalities: in Boston they were broken into 26 neighborhoods, in Cambridge into six, in Somerville into four, and in Brookline into three. All of these neighborhoods are shown in Figure 4-1. In the table, for trips ending outside of Massachusetts, the city and the state are given.

Destinations reported by less than 0.5% of riders at a station were aggregated and placed in the "other" category; therefore, not all cities, towns, and neighborhoods in which bus trips ended are represented individually in the table. Some survey responses did not contain enough information to determine a destination city, town, or neighborhood; these responses were aggregated into the "unspecified" category. The destination locations are listed in descending order, based on the number of riders.

#### 7.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The size of the market for each bus route depends on a number of factors that influence a rider's choice to use that route instead of another transportation mode. These include, in addition to the route's proximity to the rider's destination, its proximity to other transit services and the relative ease of access. Lynn Garage bus routes had varying market sizes. For example, if destinations that were reported by less than 0.5% of the riders are included, the highest number of destination locations was 29, the number for people boarding Route 455, while the lowest was 3, the number for Routes 451 and 456. The destination locations with the highest percentages of riders were generally those that the specific bus route served.

#### 7.2 DESTINATION ACTIVITIES

## 7.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF THE DESTINATION ACTIVITIES SECTION OF THE TABLE

In each route's table, the right side of the table summarizes the results of survey question 9a, "Where will/did this one-way trip end?" The survey form provided eight check-off choices: "at work," "at school," "at home," "at a store," "at a doctor or other personal business," "at a work-related errand or meeting," "at a restaurant, or social or recreational activity," and "other" (with a space for write-ins). For each destination location (city, town, or neighborhood), the table shows the percentages of riders who reported ending at each of these eight "activities." The absolute number of riders ending at each activity can be determined by multiplying these percentages by the destination location totals on the left side of the table.

For each bus route, the number of survey responses from which the results in the table were expanded was greater for locations in the upper rows and smaller for those in the lower rows. Consequently, the higher the row, the more reliable the distribution of activities given for that destination location. For similar reasons, if one combines the data from groups of bus routes in the same general area, the resulting distribution of activities by destination location is more reliable than the results for individual routes.

#### 7.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

For the most part, the largest destination activity of people boarding each bus route was work: looking at the riders from the top 10 destination locations for

these routes, work was the destination activity for 37%. This is partly a reflection of the hours when the survey was handed out (6:00 AM to 3:30 PM). Had the survey been handed out later, more people would likely have been destined for an activity other than work. The survey result regarding the predominant destination activity is in accord with the result regarding the predominant trip purpose category, which was home-based work (see Chapters 3 and 4).

Most of the remainder of the destination activities of the surveyed riders were split between home, store, other activities, and school. Looking at the riders with the top 10 destination locations for all Lynn Garage bus routes, home was the destination activity for 19%, followed by store, other, and school each with 8%.

The percentages of riders whose destination activity was work were the highest on Routes 449 (95%) and 448 and 424W (both 82%) and were the lowest on Routes 429 (21%), 435 (22%), and 436 (27%). The percentages of riders with home, store, other, and school destination activities, respectively, were the highest for Routes 439 (40%), 435 (18%), 121 (16%), and 455 (23%).

Bus Survey

#### Destination Locations and 11. 111

Activities			Route:	114							
Expanded Results			Belling	ham Sq -	Maverick	Station				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: East Boston	451	44.6%	7.4%	34.1%	9.6%	19.2%			7.4%		22.3%
Chelsea	259	25.6%				16.7%	66.7%	16.7%			
Boston: Financial/Retail	67	6.6%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	67	6.6%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	34	3.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Beacon Hill	34	3.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	34	3.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	34	3.3%				100.0%					
Unspecified	34	3.3%						100.0%			
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	1,012	100.0%	3.3%	15.2%	4.3%	39.3%	17.1%	7.6%	3.3%		9.9%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 116

Expanded Results			Wonde	erland - N	laverick S	tation via	Revere St			Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATION	ONS				DE	STINATI	ON ACTIV	<b>ITIES</b>			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Chelsea	681	23.8%	4.9%	40.2%		24.0%	4.9%	19.7%		6.3%	
Revere	633	22.1%	6.8%	34.8%	6.8%	39.4%	6.8%				5.3%
Boston: East Boston	522	18.2%	12.8%	6.4%	14.7%	34.0%	6.4%	19.3%			6.4%
Boston: Govt Center	153	5.4%				100.0%					
Boston: Fenway	144	5.0%			30.1%	69.9%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	134	4.7%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	110	3.8%				69.6%			30.4%		
Boston: Longwood Med Area	101	3.5%			33.3%	33.3%		33.3%			
Boston: Beacon Hill	67	2.3%			50.0%	50.0%					
Boston: North End	43	1.5%				100.0%					
Somerville: Winter Hill	43	1.5%	100.0%								
Boston: B U	34	1.2%				100.0%					
Boston: Charlestown	34	1.2%			100.0%						
Boston: North Dorchester	34	1.2%			100.0%						
Boston: South End	34	1.2%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Harvard Square	34	1.2%				100.0%					
Medford	34	1.2%				100.0%					
Unspecified	34	1.2%					100.0%				
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	2,866	100.0%	6.5%	18.4%	10.4%	45.3%	5.0%	9.4%	1.2%	1.5%	2.3%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 117

ALIIVIIIES			Route								
Expanded Results			Wond	erland - M	averick S	tation via	Beach St			Both Directions	
DESTINATION LOCATION	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTI	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Chelsea	547	24.5%	7.9%	14.0%	7.9%	18.4%	7.9%	28.1%		7.9%	7.9%
Revere	537	24.1%	6.2%	22.3%		34.8%	8.0%	20.5%		8.0%	
Boston: East Boston	307	13.8%		25.0%		50.0%		10.9%		14.1%	
Boston: Back Bay	120	5.4%				64.0%	36.0%				
Boston: Govt Center	86	3.9%	50.0%			50.0%					
Boston: B U	67	3.0%				50.0%	50.0%				
Boston: Brighton	43	1.9%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Fresh Pond	43	1.9%	100.0%								
Winthrop	43	1.9%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	34	1.5%									100.0%
Boston: Fenway	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: Jamaica Plain	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Indust	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Res	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: South Dorchester	34	1.5%		100.0%							
Boston: Unspecified	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Brookline: North Brookline	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Quincy	34	1.5%								100.0%	
Unspecified	34	1.5%	100.0%								
Wakefield	34	1.5%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	2,230	100.0%	8.8%	13.8%	1.9%	44.1%	7.3%	13.3%		7.3%	3.4%

# MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities	nis anu	,	Route:	119							
Expanded Results			Northg	ate - Bea	chmont S	Station				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Revere	254	39.6%		24.2%	8.4%	37.9%	13.7%	5.3%			10.5%
Malden	99	15.4%		21.6%		21.6%	35.2%				21.6%
Unspecified	40	6.3%	66.7%			33.3%					
Boston: East Boston	27	4.2%		50.0%		50.0%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	27	4.2%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	27	4.2%				50.0%					50.0%
Boston: Waterfront	27	4.2%				100.0%					
Chelsea	21	3.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	13	2.1%	100.0%								
Boston: Beacon Hill	13	2.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	13	2.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Logan Airport	13	2.1%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Indust	13	2.1%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	13	2.1%						100.0%			
Cambridge: East Cambridge	13	2.1%				100.0%					
Medford	13	2.1%	100.0%								
Quincy	13	2.1%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	643	100.0%	8.3%	15.0%	3.3%	48.8%	10.8%	4.2%			9.6%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities	nis anu		Route:	120							
Expanded Results			Orient	Heights ·	- Maverick	Station				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATION	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: East Boston	1,472	70.2%	7.1%	24.9%	7.9%	27.7%	10.5%	3.6%	7.1%	2.8%	8.5%
Boston: Financial/Retail	114	5.4%				100.0%					
Boston: Govt Center	84	4.0%				62.2%			37.8%		
Boston: Fenway	52	2.5%				100.0%					
Boston: Longwood Med Area	52	2.5%				60.8%		39.2%			
Chelsea	52	2.5%						39.2%			60.8%
Boston: Unspecified	41	2.0%			50.0%	50.0%					
Boston: Logan Airport	32	1.5%			100.0%						
Malden	32	1.5%									100.0%
Quincy	32	1.5%				100.0%					
Winthrop	32	1.5%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	21	1.0%									100.0%
Boston: Park Square	21	1.0%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	21	1.0%				100.0%					
Newton	21	1.0%			100.0%						
Unspecified	21	1.0%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	2,098	100.0%	5.0%	17.5%	9.0%	38.3%	7.4%	4.5%	6.5%	2.0%	10.0%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route	: 121							
Expanded Results			Wood	Island - N	Naverick S	Station				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCAT	IONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: South End	74	31.2%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	63	26.6%			41.4%	58.6%					
Boston: East Boston	37	15.6%									100.0%
Needham	37	15.6%				100.0%					
Unspecified	26	11.0%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	236	100.0%			11.0%	73.4%					15.6%

Bus Survey

### Destination Locations and Activitios

Activities			Route:	424W							
Expanded Results			Easterr	n Ave/Ess	sex St - W	onderland	1				Inbound
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DES	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: Financial/Retail	43	45.5%				100.0%					
Boston: B U	9	9.1%			100.0%						
Boston: Back Bay	9	9.1%				100.0%					
Boston: East Boston	9	9.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	9	9.1%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	9	9.1%				100.0%					
Revere	9	9.1%									100.0%
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	95	100.0%			9.1%	81.8%					9.1%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 426

ACIMICS											
Expanded Results			Centra	ıl Sq Lynr	n - Hayma	rket via C	liftondale	Sq		Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTI	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: Financial/Retail	107	16.9%	4.3%		4.3%	91.3%					
Lynn	102	16.1%		39.4%	30.3%	30.3%					
Boston: Govt Center	65	10.3%			7.1%	92.9%					
Revere	56	8.8%	36.1%	55.6%			8.3%				
Saugus	45	7.1%		44.8%		20.7%		34.5%			
Malden	34	5.4%	13.6%	59.1%		13.6%		13.6%			
Boston: Beacon Hill	32	5.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	32	5.1%	57.1%			42.9%					
Boston: Back Bay	23	3.7%			20.0%	80.0%					
Boston: Park Square	23	3.7%	20.0%			80.0%					
Boston: North End	19	2.9%				75.0%			25.0%		
Nahant	15	2.4%				100.0%					
Boston: Fenway	14	2.2%			33.3%	33.3%				33.3%	
Boston: Longwood Med Area	9	1.5%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Harvard Square	9	1.5%			100.0%						
Boston: Charlestown	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Boston: Jamaica Plain	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Boston: North Dorchester	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Boston: Unspecified	5	0.7%			100.0%						
Boston: Waterfront	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Central Square	5	0.7%							100.0%		
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Everett	5	0.7%				100.0%					
Unspecified	5	0.7%									100.0%
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	632	100.0%	8.3%	17.6%	10.0%	57.2%	0.7%	3.2%	1.5%	0.7%	0.7%
		I									

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route:	428							
Expanded Results			Oaklan	idvale - H	laymarket						Inbound
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	) N ACTI	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: Govt Center	19	15.4%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	14	11.5%	66.7%			33.3%					
Boston: North End	14	11.5%				66.7%					33.3%
Boston: Back Bay	9	7.7%				100.0%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	9	7.7%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	9	7.7%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	9	7.7%				100.0%					
Unspecified	9	7.7%	50.0%			50.0%					
Boston: Fenway	5	3.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Longwood Med Area	5	3.8%	100.0%								
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	5	3.8%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	5	3.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Waterfront	5	3.8%				100.0%					
Norwood	5	3.8%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	121	100.0%	15.4%			80.8%					3.8%

Bus Survey

#### Destination Locations and Activition

Activities			Route:	429							
Expanded Results			Northg	ate Shop	ping Ctr -	Central S	iq Lynn			Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCAT	TIONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	634	64.3%	15.4%	22.3%	15.4%	9.9%	17.2%	4.3%	9.9%		5.6%
Revere	188	19.1%	66.7%			18.8%	14.5%				
Saugus	109	11.1%		25.0%		75.0%					
Melrose	27	2.8%				100.0%					
Unspecified	27	2.8%							100.0%		
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	986	100.0%	22.6%	17.1%	9.9%	21.0%	13.8%	2.8%	9.1%		3.6%

Bus Survey

### Destination Locations and .. ...

Activities			Route:	434							
Expanded Results			Main St	t Peaboo	ly - Hayma	arket					Inbound
DESTINATION LOCAT	IONS				DE	STINATIC	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: Govt Center	10	33.3%			25.0%	75.0%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	5	16.7%				100.0%					
Boston: North End	5	16.7%	50.0%			50.0%					
Boston: Fenway	3	8.3%			100.0%						
Boston: Park Square	3	8.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Unspecified	3	8.3%	100.0%								
Boston: Waterfront	3	8.3%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	31	100.0%	16.7%		16.7%	66.7%					

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route:	435							
Expanded Results			Liberty	Tree Ma	II - Centra	al Sq Lynn	via Euclio	I/Pine Hill		Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCAT	IONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	113	34.9%	7.4%	42.1%	6.3%	12.6%	6.3%	6.3%	6.3%		12.6%
Danvers	108	33.4%				30.8%	46.2%			15.4%	7.7%
Peabody	57	17.6%		43.7%		29.2%					27.1%
Unspecified	38	11.8%	21.9%	18.8%	18.8%	18.8%		21.9%			
Boston: Financial/Retail	7	2.2%									100.0%
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	323	100.0%	5.1%	24.6%	4.4%	22.1%	17.6%	4.8%	2.2%	5.1%	14.0%

Bus Survey

#### Destination Locations and ......

Activities	erre arra		Route:	436							
Expanded Results			Liberty	rree Ma	II - Centra	al Sq Lynn	via Good	win Circle		Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCAT	IONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	294	51.6%		20.7%	12.6%	20.7%	12.6%	4.0%		12.6%	16.7%
Peabody	131	22.9%	9.1%	9.1%		63.6%		9.1%			9.1%
Danvers	59	10.4%				20.0%	60.0%		20.0%		
Brookline: North Brookline	37	6.5%		100.0%							
Nahant	37	6.5%		100.0%							
Lynnfield	12	2.1%									100.0%
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	570	100.0%	2.1%	25.8%	6.5%	27.3%	12.8%	4.2%	2.1%	6.5%	12.8%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

no una										
		Route:	439							
		Nahan	t - Centra	l Sq Lynn	1				Both D	irections
ONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTI	/ITIES			
Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
17	39.5%		100.0%							
10	24.2%	100.0%								
5	12.1%				100.0%					
5	12.1%				100.0%					
5	12.1%				100.0%					
0	0.0%									
43	100.0%	24.2%	39.5%		36.3%					
	ONS Total Riders 17 10 5 5 5 0	Total Riders         Pct. of Riders           17         39.5%           10         24.2%           5         12.1%           5         12.1%           5         12.1%           5         0.0%	Total Riders         Pct. of Riders         No Resp.           17         39.5%         100.0%           5         12.1%         100.0%           5         12.1%         0           0         0.0%         0	Route:         439 Nahant - Centra           ONS         Total Riders         Pct. of Riders         No Resp.         Home           17         39.5%         100.0%         100.0%           5         12.1%         100.0%         12.1%           0         0.0%         100.0%         100.0%	Total Riders         Pct. of Riders         No Resp.         Home         School           17         39.5%         100.0%         100	Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn           ONS         DESTINATION           Total Riders         Pct. of Riders         No Resp.         Home         School         Work           17         39.5%         100.0% </td <td>Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn           DESTINATION ACTIVE           ONS         DESTINATION ACTIVE           Total Riders         Pct. of Riders         No Resp.         Home         School         Work         Store           17         39.5%         100.0%        </td> <td>Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq LynnDESTINATION ACTIVITIESONSDESTINATION ACTIVITIESTotal RidersPct. of Resp.No HomeSchoolWorkStorePers. Bus.1739.5%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%60.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%</td> <td>Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq LynnDESTINATION ACTIVITIESONSDESTINATION ACTIVITIESTotal RidersPct. of Resp.No HomeSchoolWorkStorePers. Bus.Work- rel.1739.5%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%60.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%</td> <td>Route: 439         Both Display           Nahant - Central Sq Lynn         Both Display           ONS         DESTINATION ACTIVITIES           Total Riders         Pct. of Resp.         No Resp.         Home         School         Work         Store         Pers.         Work-         Social/ Rec.           17         39.5%         100.0%         100.0%        </td>	Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn           DESTINATION ACTIVE           ONS         DESTINATION ACTIVE           Total Riders         Pct. of Riders         No Resp.         Home         School         Work         Store           17         39.5%         100.0%	Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq LynnDESTINATION ACTIVITIESONSDESTINATION ACTIVITIESTotal RidersPct. of Resp.No HomeSchoolWorkStorePers. Bus.1739.5%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%60.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%	Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq LynnDESTINATION ACTIVITIESONSDESTINATION ACTIVITIESTotal RidersPct. of Resp.No HomeSchoolWorkStorePers. Bus.Work- rel.1739.5%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%512.1%100.0%100.0%100.0%60.0%100.0%100.0%100.0%	Route: 439         Both Display           Nahant - Central Sq Lynn         Both Display           ONS         DESTINATION ACTIVITIES           Total Riders         Pct. of Resp.         No Resp.         Home         School         Work         Store         Pers.         Work-         Social/ Rec.           17         39.5%         100.0%         100.0%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 441

Activities			Roule.	441							
Expanded Results			Marble	head - Ha	aymarket	/Wonderla	nd			Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATIO	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTI	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	333	36.8%	5.3%	20.2%	7.4%	39.3%	7.4%		5.3%	5.3%	9.6%
Swampscott	89	9.8%				60.0%			40.0%		
Boston: Govt Center	56	6.2%				75.0%		12.5%	12.5%		
Revere	42	4.7%		16.7%		16.7%				16.7%	50.0%
Unspecified	42	4.7%	16.7%	16.7%		16.7%		16.7%			33.3%
Boston: Financial/Retail	35	3.9%				100.0%					
Boston: North End	35	3.9%				80.0%					20.0%
Boston: So Bos Indust	35	3.9%				100.0%					
Salem	35	3.9%		50.0%					50.0%		
Boston: Back Bay	28	3.1%				75.0%				25.0%	
Marblehead	18	2.0%	100.0%								
Boston: Beacon Hill	14	1.6%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	14	1.6%						50.0%			50.0%
Boston: Park Square	14	1.6%				50.0%		50.0%			
Boston: South End	14	1.6%				50.0%		50.0%			
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	14	1.6%				100.0%					
Chelsea	14	1.6%									100.0%
Boston: B U	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Fenway	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Logan Airport	7	0.8%									100.0%
Boston: Longwood Med Area	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Mattapan	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Boston: North Dorchester	7	0.8%			100.0%						
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	7	0.8%									100.0%
Brookline: North Brookline	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Everett	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Quincy	7	0.8%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	906	100.0%	4.7%	11.0%	3.5%	50.0%	2.7%	3.9%	8.6%	3.5%	12.1%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 442

ACUVILIES											
Expanded Results			Marble	ehead - Ha	aymarket	via Centra	al Sq Lynr	า		Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	VITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	255	39.6%		27.8%	9.7%	33.3%	2.8%		6.9%		19.4%
Marblehead	85	13.2%				83.4%	8.3%	8.3%			
Revere	74	11.5%	9.5%	33.4%		9.5%					47.6%
Boston: North End	28	4.4%				75.0%		25.0%			
Swampscott	25	3.9%				71.5%					28.5%
Boston: Charlestown	21	3.3%				66.7%		33.3%			
Boston: Govt Center	21	3.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	21	3.3%				33.3%		33.3%	33.3%		
Boston: Financial/Retail	14	2.2%			50.0%	50.0%					
Boston: Waterfront	14	2.2%				100.0%					
Boston: B U	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Beacon Hill	7	1.1%						100.0%			
Boston: Longwood Med Area	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: North Dorchester	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Roxbury	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Indust	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Brookline: North Brookline	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Central Square	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Malden	7	1.1%				100.0%					
Unspecified	7	1.1%						100.0%			
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	644	100.0%	1.1%	14.9%	4.9%	52.2%	2.2%	6.6%	3.9%		14.3%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 448	Route:	448	
------------	--------	-----	--

Expanded Results			Marble	head - D	wntwn Xii	ng via Para	adise Rd			Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	VITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: Financial/Retail	42	24.0%				100.0%					
Swampscott	35	20.1%		50.0%		50.0%					
Boston: Waterfront	21	12.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	14	8.0%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Indust	14	8.0%				100.0%					
Boston: B U	7	4.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	7	4.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Govt Center	7	4.0%				100.0%					
Boston: North End	7	4.0%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Central Square	7	4.0%	100.0%								
Somerville: Spring Hill	7	4.0%						100.0%			
Wakefield	7	4.0%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	177	100.0%	4.0%	10.0%		82.0%		4.0%			

275 100.0%

2.6%

Bus Survey

### Destination Locations and Activities

Activities	ine and		Route:	449							
Expanded Results			Marble	ehead - D	wntwn Xii	ng via Hur	mphrey				Inbound
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Boston: Financial/Retail	85	30.8%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Indust	85	30.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Waterfront	28	10.3%				100.0%					
Boston: Govt Center	14	5.1%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	14	5.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	7	2.6%				100.0%					
Boston: Charlestown	7	2.6%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	7	2.6%				100.0%					
Boston: South Dorchester	7	2.6%							100.0%		
Cambridge: Central Square	7	2.6%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Harvard Square	7	2.6%				100.0%					
Revere	7	2.6%	100.0%								
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									

Note: Totals shown may differ from column total because of rounding.

94.9%

2.6%

OVERALL TOTAL

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Activities			Route:	450							
Expanded Results			Salem	Ctr - Hay	/market					Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Salem	296	37.7%		21.2%		52.6%	18.4%				7.8%
Lynn	118	15.1%	6.8%	26.5%		33.3%	6.8%				26.5%
Boston: Govt Center	49	6.2%			16.7%	66.7%					16.7%
Boston: Financial/Retail	32	4.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Park Square	32	4.1%				100.0%					
Unspecified	31	4.0%		74.1%		25. <b>9</b> %					
Boston: Longwood Med Area	24	3.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	16	2.1%	50.0%			50.0%					
Boston: Fenway	16	2.1%			100.0%						
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	16	2.1%				100.0%					
Boston: South End	16	2.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Waterfront	16	2.1%				50.0%			50.0%		
Revere	16	2.1%				50.0%					50.0%
Boston: Back Bay	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Beacon Hill	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Boston: East Boston	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Logan Airport	8	1.0%									100.0%
Boston: North Dorchester	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Boston: North End	8	1.0%	100.0%								
Boston: So Bos Indust	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Boston: So Bos Res	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Boston: South Dorchester	8	1.0%	100.0%								
Boston: Unspecified	8	1.0%	100.0%								
Cambridge: Harvard Square	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Lowell	8	1.0%			100.0%						
Norwood	8	1.0%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									

Note: Totals shown may differ from column total because of rounding.

14.9%

4.1%

56.8%

8.0%

OVERALL TOTAL

785

100.0%

5.2%

10.0%

1.0%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route:	451							
Expanded Results			North	Beverly - 3	Salem					Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCAT	TIONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	<b>ITIES</b>			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Beverly	90	51.9%				87.5%					12.5%
Salem	71	41.2%	16.8%	32.6%		16.8%	16.8%				16.8%
Peabody	12	6.9%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	173	100.0%	6.9%	13.4%		59.3%	6.9%				13.4%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route	455							
Expanded Results			Salem	Depot - I	laymarke	t				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCATIO	ONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Salem	396	35.6%		10.0%	46.0%	16.1%		10.0%			18.0%
Lynn	108	9.7%		11.2%	29.6%	29.6%					29.6%
Boston: Financial/Retail	73	6.5%				66.7%		16.7%			16.7%
Unspecified	56	5.0%	43.2%		35.2%	21.6%					
Boston: Govt Center	48	4.4%				100.0%					
Revere	48	4.4%				75.0%		25.0%			
Boston: Back Bay	36	3.3%			33.3%	66.7%					
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	36	3.3%	33.3%						33.3%		33.3%
Boston: North End	24	2.2%				50.0%	50.0%				
Boston: Park Square	24	2.2%				100.0%					
Chelsea	24	2.2%	50.0%			50.0%					
Malden	24	2.2%				50.0%			50.0%		
Boston: East Boston	20	1.8%				100.0%					
Boston: Allston	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: B U	12	1.1%									100.0%
Boston: Beacon Hill	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Charlestown	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Fenway	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Boston: Jamaica Plain	12	1.1%		100.0%							
Boston: Longwood Med Area	12	1.1%			100.0%						
Boston: Prudential/Hancock	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Harvard Square	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Cambridge: Kendall/MIT	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Cambridge: North Cambridge	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Danvers	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Medford	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Newton	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Newton: Chestnut Hill	12	1.1%						100.0%			
Swampscott	12	1.1%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	1,112	100.0%	4.4%	5.7%	23.2%	44.1%	1.1%	6.8%	2.2%		12.5%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route:	456							
Expanded Results			Salem	Depot - C	entral Sq	l Lynn				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCAT	TIONS				DE	STINATIO	ΟΝ ΑCTIV	/ITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Salem	144	60.0%		15.3%		42.3%	14.1%	14.1%			14.1%
Lynn	75	31.5%	14.6%	26.9%		14.6%	14.6%			29.2%	
Beverly	20	8.5%				100.0%					
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	239	100.0%	4.6%	17.7%		38.5%	13.1%	8.5%		9.2%	8.5%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and

Activities			Route:	459							
Expanded Results			Salem	Depot - D	)wntwn X	ing				Both D	irections
DESTINATION LOCA	TIONS				DE	STINATIO	ON ACTIV	VITIES			
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other
Lynn	199	33.4%		16.0%		42.0%	19.9%	9.9%		6.1%	6.1%
Salem	143	24.0%		36.2%	36.2%	13.8%					13.8%
Boston: Logan Airport	60	10.2%				100.0%					
Boston: Financial/Retail	36	6.1%	33.3%			33.3%					33.3%
Boston: Waterfront	36	6.1%	33.3%								66.7%
Unspecified	36	6.1%	33.3%	33.3%		33.3%					
Revere	24	4.1%					50.0%	50.0%			
Boston: Allston	12	2.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Back Bay	12	2.0%				100.0%					
Boston: Govt Center	12	2.0%							100.0%		
Boston: Park Square	12	2.0%						100.0%			
Swampscott	12	2.0%									100.0%
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%									
OVERALL TOTAL	595	100.0%	6.1%	16.0%	8.7%	35.6%	8.7%	7.4%	2.0%	2.0%	13.5%

Bus Survey

# Destination Locations and Activities

Route: 465

Expanded Results			Danve	Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall								
DESTINATION LOCATI	ONS											
City/Neighborhood Destinations	Total Riders	Pct. of Riders	No Resp.	Home	School	Work	Store	Pers. Bus.	Work- rel.	Social/ Rec.	Other	
Danvers	83	43.2%				42.1%	31.6%	10.5%	15.8%			
Peabody	48	25.0%		27.3%		72.7%						
Salem	17	9.1%			50.0%						50.0%	
Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified	9	4.5%									100.0%	
Boston: Govt Center	9	4.5%				100.0%						
Boston: Longwood Med Area	9	4.5%				100.0%						
Boston: North End	9	4.5%									100.0%	
Cambridge: East Cambridge	9	4.5%				100.0%						
Other (< 0.5 % of riders)	0	0.0%										
OVERALL TOTAL	192	100.0%		6.8%	4.5%	50.0%	13.7%	4.5%	6.8%		13.6%	

# Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation

The data in Chapter 4 of this report show, for riders who made their bus trips on Lynn Garage bus routes, the origin locations of their entire trips by city, town, or neighborhood. The data in Chapter 7 show the final destination locations, by city, town, or neighborhood, of these riders.

In this chapter, the type of table presented provides, for the passengers who boarded the bus on each surveyed route, a cross-tabulation between the origins of the passengers' entire trips and the final destinations of these trips, regardless of where they entered or exited the transit system.

The tables (at the end of the chapter) present all of these data by route. The data for each bus route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route. Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

### 8.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The origin-destination cross-tabulation table for each entry station is based on the responses to survey questions 4b and 9b, which asked riders to state the location of the starting and ending points of the trips they were making when they received the survey forms. Respondents were asked to provide the following information about these locations: address, or nearest intersection or landmark; city, town, or neighborhood; state; and zip code. However, many of the responses were less detailed than this. In such cases, missing details were inferred to the extent possible from other information provided, such as the transit boarding and alighting points, the modes of access and egress, and the access and egress times.

In the systemwide passenger survey of which this bus survey is a part, the responses about origin locations were aggregated by city or town, except in four municipalities: in Boston they were broken into 26 neighborhoods, in Cambridge into six, in Somerville into four, and in Brookline into three. All of these neighborhoods are shown in Figure 4-1. In the table, for trips originating from outside of Massachusetts, the city and the state are given.

The neighborhood names and boundaries used in the survey databases conform

to definitions that have been used by CTPS in previous surveys, and they do not all match the names used by survey respondents. For example, locations reported as "Chinatown" in survey responses were included in "Boston: Park Square" in the databases.

The table for each entry station shows a maximum of 18 origins (in rows) and 10 destinations (in columns). For each bus route, the origins included are those with the largest total numbers of reported trip beginnings, regardless of reported destination. The rows of origins are arranged in descending order of size. Any origins below the top 18 are combined as "Other" in a nineteenth row.

Similarly, the destinations included in each table are those with the largest total numbers of trip ends, regardless of reported origin. The columns of destinations are arranged in descending order of size. Any origins below the top 10 are combined as "Other" in an eleventh column.

For each surveyed route, the destination most frequently reported by all riders combined was often, though not always, the same as the one most frequently reported by the riders who were coming from the most frequently reported origin. Therefore, the most common origin-destination pair was often, though not always, the one in the first column of the first row in the table.

The entries in the "Other" row and "Other" column show, both in absolute numbers and in percentages, the importance, respectively, of origins not shown for each destination listed and of destinations not shown for each origin listed. If information on specific "other" origins or destinations is desired, custom reports can be generated.

### 8.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The most common origin-destination pair for all Lynn Garage bus routes as a whole was East Boston to East Boston, which was reported by 9% of all riders. This combination was one of the top five origin-destination pairs for three of the 24 Lynn Garage routes: Routes 120 (57% of the route's riders), 121 (16%), and 114 (15%). The highest percentages of riders, by route, in one origin-destination pair were on Routes 120 (57%, East Boston to East Boston), 424W (46%, Lynn to the Financial/Retail District in Boston), and 451 (45%, Salem to Beverly).

Bus Survey

### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Route: 114

Expanded Results

### Bellingham Sq - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: East	Chelsea		Financial/R		Prudential/	Boston: Park	Boston: Beacon	Boston: Back Bay	Row Tota & % o
-	Boston		Kendall/MI	etail		Hancock	Square	Hill		Overa
Boston: East Boston	153	259	0	34	0	34	34	34	0	547
										54.19
Chelsea	168	0	67	34	34	0	0	0	34	335
										33.19
Cambridge: Central	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Square										4.39
Boston:	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Prudential/Hancock										4.39
Boston: Logan Airport	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
		-		-	-		-	-	-	4.39
			I					I		
			I					I		
Column Total &	451	259	67	67	34	34	34	34	34	1012
% of Overall	44.6%	25.6%	6.6%	6.6%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	3.3%	

Bus Survey

### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

**Expanded Results** 

#### Route: 116

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Chelsea	Revere	Boston: East Boston	Boston: Govt Center	Boston: Fenway	Boston: Financial/R etail	Boston: Back Bay	Boston: Longwood Med Area	Boston: Beacon Hill	Boston: North End	Other & % of Row	Row Tota & % o Overal
Chelsea	230	130	201	0	101	67	34	34	67	0	67	930
											7.2%	
Revere	168	163	134	86	43	0	43	67	0	43	101	892
											11.3%	31.1%
Boston: East Boston	86	163	101	67	0	67	34	0	0	0	67	585
											11.5%	20.4%
Boston: Logan Airport	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
											0.0%	3.0%
Boston: Park Square	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
											0.0%	2.7%
Boston: South End	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
											0.0%	1.5%
Boston: So Bos Res	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
											0.0%	1.5%
Boston: Back Bay	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
											0.0%	1.5%
Lynn	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
											0.0%	1.2%
Everett	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
											0.0%	1.2%
Boston: Unspecified	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
											0.0%	1.2%
Boston: North	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	34
Dorchester											0.0%	1.2%
Boston:	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Financial/Retail											0.0%	1.2%
Column Total & % of Overall	681 <i>23.8%</i>	633 <i>22.1%</i>	522 <i>18.2%</i>	153 <i>5.4%</i>	144 <i>5.0%</i>	134 <i>4.7%</i>	110 <i>3.8%</i>	101 <i>3.5%</i>	67 <i>2.3%</i>	43 <i>1.5%</i>	235 <i>8.2%</i>	2866

Bus Survey

### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Route: 117

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St

**Both Directions** 

### Expanded Results

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Chelsea	Revere	Boston: East Boston	Boston: Back Bay	Boston: Govt Center	Boston: B U	Boston: Brighton	Cambridge : Fresh Pond	Winthrop	Boston: So Bos Res	Other & % of Row	Row Tota & % o Overal	
Chelsea	120	173	34	0	0	67	0	43	43	0	168	647	
											25.9%	29.0%	
Revere	101	77	144	120	86	0	43	0	0	0	34	638	
											5.3%	28.6%	
Boston: East Boston	259	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	101	437	
											23.0%	19.6%	
Lynn	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	101	
											33.3%	4.5%	
Unspecified	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	67	
											50.0%	3.0%	
Boston: So Bos Res	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
											0.0%	1.9%	
Boston: North	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
Dorchester											0.0%	1.9%	
Boston: Jamaica Plain	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
											0.0%	1.9%	
Boston:	0	0	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	
Financial/Retail											0.0%	1.9%	
Weymouth	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
											0.0%	1.5%	
Quincy	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
											0.0%	1.5%	
Milton	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
											0.0%	1.5%	
Cambridge: Central	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	34
Square											0.0%	1.5%	
Boston: Govt Center	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	
											0.0%	1.5%	
Column Total &	547	537	307	120	86	67	43	43	43	34	369	2230	
% of Overall	24.5%	24.1%	13.8%	5.4%	3.9%	3.0%	1.9%	1.9%	1.9%	1.5%	16.5%		

Bus Survey

### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Route: 119

Expanded Results

#### Northgate - Beachmont Station

Destination Town/Neighborhood:

**Both Directions** 

#### Origin Town/ Revere Malden Unspecifie Boston: Boston: Other & Row Total Boston: Boston: Chelsea Boston: Boston: Neighborhood: d Waterfront East Financial/R % of Row & % of Park Beacon Dwntwn Boston etail Square Hill Unspecifie Overall 56 Revere 198 40 27 27 27 27 21 13 13 80 544 14.8% 84.6% 13 21 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 35 Lynn 0.0% 5.4% Chelsea 0 21 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 21 0.0% 3.3% Boston: Park Square 21 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 21 0.0% 3.3% Boston: East Boston 21 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 21 0 0 0.0% 3.3% 99 Column Total & 254 40 27 27 27 27 21 13 13 80 643 % of Overall 39.6% 15.4% 6.3% 4.2% 4.2% 4.2% 4.2% 3.3% 2.1% 2.1% 12.5%

Bus Survey

#### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Route: 120

Expanded Results

### Orient Heights - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

#### Destination Town/Neighborhood: Origin Town/ Other & Row Total Boston: Boston: Boston: Boston: Boston: Chelsea Boston: Winthrop Boston: Malden Neighborhood: East Financial/R Fenway Unspecifie % of Row & % of Govt Longwood Logan Boston etail Center Med Area d Airport Overall Boston: East Boston 5.7% 85.5% Boston: Brighton 0.0% 3.0% Winthrop 0.0% 2.0% Melrose 0.0% 1.5% Danvers 0.0% 1.5% Cambridge: North Cambridge 0.0% 1.5% Boston: Back Bay 0.0% 1.5% Attleboro 0.0% 1.5% Chelsea 0.0% 1.0% Boston: Govt Center 0.0% 1.0% Column Total &

% of Overall

70.2%

5.4%

4.0%

2.5%

2.5%

2.5%

2.0%

1.5%

1.5%

1.5%

4.9%

Bus Survey

### Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation

Route: 121

Expanded Results

Wood Island - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: South End	Boston: Back Bay	Needham	Boston: East Boston	Unspecifie d					Row Total & % of Overal
Boston: East Boston	74	63	37	37	26					236
										100.0%
	-									
	1									
					L		I	I	I	I
						 		 		i
Column Total & % of Overall	74	63	37	37	26			 		236
70 OF OVER All	31.2%	26.6%	15.6%	15.6%	11.0%					

Bus Survey

### Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation

Route: 424W

Expanded Results

Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland

Inbound

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: Financial/R etail	Revere	South End	Boston: Prudential/ Hancock	Boston: East Boston	Back Bay	Boston: B U					Row Tota & % of Overal
Lynn	43	9	9	9	9	9	9					95 <i>100.0%</i>
												[
									1			
	_											
Column Total &	43	9	9	9	9	9	9					95
% of Overall	45.5%	9.1%	9.1%	9.1%	9.1%	9.1%	9.1%					

Bus Survey

### *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 426

Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: Financial/R etail	Lynn	Boston: Govt Center	Revere	Saugus	Malden	Boston: Dwntwn Unspecifie	Boston: Beacon Hill	Boston: Park Square	Boston: Back Bay	Other & % of Row	Row Tota & % c Overa
Lynn	14	56	23	9	14	14	5	5	9	5	32	195
											16.7%	30.89
Saugus	46	0	28	0	0	5	23	9	5	14	28	167
											16.7%	26.49
Revere	23	15	5	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	14 <i>19.6%</i>	7' 11.29
Malden	14	0	5	0	0	0	0	9	5	5	0	37
Malach		Ū	5	Ū	Ū	0	0		5	5	0.0%	5.99
Boston: North End	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
											0.0%	4.99
Boston: South End	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
											100.0%	2.49
Boston: Dwntwn	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Unspecified											0.0%	2.49
Boston: Financial/Retail	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	2.49
Boston: North Dorchester	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <i>0.0%</i>	15 <i>2.49</i>
Boston: Park Square	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.070	15
	Ŭ		Ū	10		0	Ű			Ű	0.0%	2.49
Boston: Back Bay	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15
5											0.0%	2.49
Boston:	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Prudential/Hancock											0.0%	2.49
Peabody	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	15
											0.0%	2.49
Middleton	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
		-	-		-			-	-	-	0.0%	0.79
Salem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0.79
Depuere	0	0	F	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.0%	
Danvers	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 <i>0.0%</i>	0.79
Column Total &	107	102	65	56	45	34	32	32	23	23	94	632
% of Overall	16.9%	16.1%	10.3%	8.8%	7.1%	5.4%	5.1%	5.1%	3.7%	3.7%	14.9%	

#### Destination Town/Neighborhood:

CTPS

Bus Survey

# *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Route: 428

Expanded Results

Oaklandvale - Haymarket

Inbound

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: Govt Center	Boston: North End	Boston: Dwntwn Unspecifie	Unspecifie d	Cambridge : Kendall/MI	Boston: Park Square	Boston: Financial/R etail	Boston: Back Bay	Norwood		Other & % of Row	Row Tota & % of Overal
Saugus	9	0	9	5	0	590010	0	9	5	5	9	60
9				-	_						15.4%	
Malden	5	14	5	5	9	5	9	0	0	0	5	56
											8.3%	46.2%
Peabody	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
											0.0%	3.8%
	_											
Column Total &	19	14	14	9	9	9	9	9	5	5	14	121
% of Overall	15.4%	11.5%	11.5%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	7.7%	3.8%	3.8%	11.5%	

Bus Survey

## *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 429

Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

#### Origin Town/ Neighborhood: Revere Saugus Unspecifie Melrose Row Total Lynn & % of d Overall 559 109 0 Lynn 395 27 27 56.7% Saugus 98 90 0 0 0 188 19.1% Malden 106 0 0 0 0 106 10.8% Melrose 0 71 0 0 0 71 7.2% Reading 35 0 0 0 0 35 3.6% Unspecified 0 0 0 27 0 27 2.8% Column Total & 634 188 109 986 27 27 % of Overall 64.3% 19.1% 11.1% 2.8% 2.8%

## Destination Town/Neighborhood:

CTPS

Bus Survey

# *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Route: 434

Expanded Results

Main St Peabody - Haymarket

Inbound

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: Govt Center	Boston: North End	Boston: Financial/R etail	Boston: Waterfront	Boston: Unspecifie d	Boston: Park Square	Boston: Fenway			Row Tota & % of Overal
Lynn	8	5	5	3	3	3	0			26 <i>83.3%</i>
Peabody	3	0	0	0	0	0	3			5 <i>16.7%</i>
										16.7%
Column Total & % of Overall	10 <i>33.3%</i>	5 <i>16.7%</i>	5 <i>16.7%</i>	3 <i>8.3%</i>	3 <i>8.3%</i>	3 <i>8.3%</i>	3 <i>8.3%</i>			31

Bus Survey

# **Origin-Destination** Cross-tabulation

Route: 435

**Expanded Results** 

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Lynn	Danvers	Peabody	Unspecifie d	Boston: Financial/R etail				Row Tota & % of Overal
Lynn	47	66	42	24	0				179 <i>55.5%</i>
Peabody	44	17	7	14	0				82 <i>25.4%</i>
Danvers	21	0	0	0	7				29 <i>8.8%</i>
Saugus	0	17	0	0	0				17 5.1%
Chelsea	0	8	0	0	0				 8 2.6%
Boston: Logan Airport	0	0	8	0	0				 8
						 <u> </u>			 2.6%
						 <u> </u>			
						 <u> </u>	<u> </u>		
						 <u> </u>			 
						 <u> </u>			
Column Total & % of Overall	113 <i>34.9%</i>	108 <i>33.4%</i>	57 <i>17.6%</i>	38 <i>11.8%</i>	7 <i>2.2%</i>				323

Bus Survey

# **Origin-Destination** Cross-tabulation

Route: 436

**Expanded Results** 

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Lynn	Peabody	Danvers	Nahant	Brookline: North Brookline	Lynnfield			&	r Tota λ % of Overal
Lynn	220	83	47	0	0	12			6	362 6 <i>3.5%</i>
Peabody	0	12	0	37	37	0				86 1 <i>5.1%</i>
Danvers	74	0	0	0	0	0				74 1 <i>3.0%</i>
Saugus	0	12	0	0	0	0				12 <i>2.1%</i>
Gloucester	0	12	0	0	0	0	 			12 <i>2.1%</i>
Boston: Govt Center	0	12	0	0	0	0				12 <i>2.1%</i>
Boston: Allston	0	0	12	0	0	0				12 <i>2.1%</i>
								<u> </u>		
Column Total &	294	131	59	37	37	12				570
% of Overall	51.6%	22.9%	10.4%	6.5%	6.5%	2.1%				

### Destination Town/Neighborhood:

CTPS

Bus Survey

# Origin-Destination

Cross-tabulation

Expanded Results

Route: 439

Nahant - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Nahant	Boston: Dwntwn Unspecifie	Boston: Waterfront	Boston: Fenway	Boston: Back Bay					Row Total & % of Overal
Nahant	0	10	5	5	5					26 <i>60.5%</i>
Lynn	17	0	0	0	0					17
										39.5%
									[	[
						-				
						<u> </u>	<u> </u>			
							<u> </u>			
Column Total & % of Overall	17 <i>39.5%</i>	10 <i>24.2%</i>	5 <i>12.1%</i>	5 <i>12.1%</i>	5 <i>12.1%</i>					43

# ) <u>MBTA Surveys: 200</u>8-09

Bus Survey

## **Origin-Destination** Cross-tabulation

Route: 441

**Expanded Results** 

Origin Town/

Lynn

Neighborhood:

Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

**Destination Town/Neighborhood:** 

**Both Directions** 

Other & Row Total

& % of

Overall

% of Row

Boston:

Boston:

Back Bay

#### Lynn Swampsco Boston: Revere Unspecifie Salem Boston: Boston: Financial/R So Bos North End tt Govt d Center Indust etail

24.3% 44.9% Marblehead 20.0% 15.6% Revere 6.6% 11.7% Swampscott 42.9% 5.5% Cambridge: Unspecified 0.0% 2.0% Boston: Back Bay 0.0% 2.0% Boston: Fenway 0.0% 2.0% Boston: Govt Center 0.0% 2.0% Boston: Logan Airport 0.0% 2.0% Boston: South End 0.0% 2.0% Barnstable 0.0% 2.0% Cambridge: Central Square 0.0% 2.0% Chelsea 0.0% 2.0% Medford 0.0% 2.0% Boston: Unspecified 0.0% 2.0% Salem 0.0% 0.8% Column Total & % of Overall 17.2% 36.8% 9.8% 6.2% 4.7% 4.7% 3.9% 3.9% 3.9% 3.9% 3.1%

Bus Survey

# *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 442

Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

#### Origin Town/ Lynn Marblehea Other & Row Total Revere Boston: Swampsco Boston: Boston: Boston: Boston: Boston: Neighborhood: North End Park Financial/R Waterfront Charlesto % of Row & % of d tt Govt wn Center Square etail Overall Lynn 17.0% 25.8% Marblehead 21.4% 15.4% Revere 8.0% 13.7% Boston: East Boston 0.0% 8.3% Swampscott 42.9% 7.7% Cambridge: Central Square 0.0% 5.5% Boston: Longwood Med Area 0.0% 5.5% Medford 0.0% 2.8% Chelsea 0.0% 2.8% Boston: Park Square 0.0% 2.8% Boston: North End 0.0% 2.8% Peabody 0.0% 1.1%

## Destination Town/Neighborhood:

CTPS

Column Total &

% of Overall

39.6%

13.2%

11.5%

4.4%

3.9%

3.3%

3.3%

3.3%

2.2%

2.2%

12.1%

Bus Survey

# *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

**Expanded Results** 

## Route: 448

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: Financial/R etail	Swampsco tt	Boston: Waterfront	Boston: So Bos Indust	Boston: Park Square	Wakefield	Somerville : Spring Hill	: Central	Boston: North End	Boston: Govt Center	Other & % of Row	Row Tota & % o Overal
Marblehead	28	0	21	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	106
											6.7%	59.9%
Swampscott	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
											0.0%	12.0%
Saugus	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
											0.0%	10.0%
Boston: So Bos Indust	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
											0.0%	10.0%
Lynn	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
											0.0%	8.0%
Column Total & % of Overall	42 <i>24.0%</i>	35 <i>20.1%</i>	21 <i>12.0%</i>	14 <i>8.0%</i>	14 <i>8.0%</i>	7 <i>4.0%</i>	7 <i>4.0%</i>	7 <i>4.0%</i>	7 4.0%	7 4.0%	7 4.0%	177

Bus Survey

# *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 449

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Humphrey

Inbound

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Boston: So Bos Indust	Boston: Financial/R etail	Boston: Waterfront	Boston: South End	Boston: Govt Center	Revere	Cambridge : Harvard Square	Cambridge : Central Square	Boston: South Dorchester	Boston: Dwntwn Unspecifie	Other & % of Row	Row Total & % of Overall
Marblehead	35	64	14	7	7	7	7	7	0	0	7	155
											4.5%	56.4%
Swampscott	35	14	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	7	0	85
											0.0%	30.8%
Lynn	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	28
											0.0%	10.3%
Salem	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
											0.0%	2.6%
	_											
	-											
Column Total &	85	85	28	14	14	7	7	7	7	7	7	275
% of Overall	30.8%	30.8%	10.3%	5.1%	5.1%	2.6%	2.6%	2.6%	2.6%	2.6%	2.6%	

Bus Survey

# Origin-Destination

Cross-tabulation Expanded Results Route: 450

lts

Salem Ctr - Haymarket

Destination Town/Neighborhood:

**Both Directions** 

#### Origin Town/ Lynn Salem Other & Row Total Boston: Boston: Boston: Unspecifie Boston: Boston. Boston: Boston: Neighborhood: Park Financial/R Fenway Prudential/ % of Row & % of Govt d Longwood Dwntwn Center Square etail Med Area Unspecifie Hancock Overall Lynn 18.9% 54.4% Salem 13.8% 22.4% Peabody 0.0% 4.1% Revere 66.7% 3.1% Boston: South Dorchester 0.0% 3.0% Boston: Roxbury 0.0% 3.0% Boston: Financial/Retail 0.0% 3.0% Boston: East Boston 0.0% 3.0% Gloucester 0.0% 2.1% Saugus 100.0% 1.0% Danvers 100.0% 1.0% Column Total & % of Overall 37.7% 15.1% 6.2% 4.1% 4.1% 4.0% 3.1% 2.1% 2.1% 2.1% 17.5%

Bus Survey

# Origin-Destination

Cross-tabulation

Expanded Results

Route: 451

North Beverly - Salem

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Beverly	Salem	Peabody							Row Tota & % of Overal
Salem	79	11	0							90 <i>51.9%</i>
Beverly	11	60	12	 						83
										48.1%
				<u> </u>		<u>                                      </u>	<u> </u>	<u>                                      </u>		
Column Total &	90	71	12							173
% of Overall	51.9%	41.2%	6.9%							

Bus Survey

## Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation

Route: 455

Expanded Results

Salem Depot - Haymarket

**Destination Town/Neighborhood:** 

**Both Directions** 

#### Origin Town/ Salem Lynn Boston: Unspecifie Boston: Revere Boston. Boston: Malden Boston: Other & Row Total Neighborhood: Financial/R Back Bay Park % of Row & % of d Govt Dwntwn etail Center Unspecifie Square Overall Lynn 26.2% 45.8% Salem 26.5% 24.6% Swampscott 21.6% 5.0% Revere 0.0% 4.6% Saugus 0.0% 2.2% Somerville: Winter Hill 0.0% 1.8% Somerville: East Somerville 0.0% 1.8% Brookline: North Brookline 0.0% 1.8% Boston: South Dorchester 0.0% 1.8% Boston: Park Square 0.0% 1.8% Boston: North End 0.0% 1.8% Boston: Govt Center 0.0% 1.8% Boston: Dwntwn Unspecified 0.0% 1.8% Boston: Charlestown 100.0% 1.8% Boston: Beacon Hill 0.0% 1.8% Column Total & % of Overall 35.6% 9.7% 6.5% 5.0% 4.4% 4.4% 3.3% 3.3% 2.2% 2.2% 21.4%

Bus Survey

# *Origin-Destination Cross-tabulation*

Expanded Results

Route: 456

Salem Depot - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Origin Town/ Neighborhood:	Salem	Lynn	Beverly					Row Total & % of Overal
Lynn	81	31	20					133 <i>55.4%</i>
Salem	31	44	0					75 <i>31.5%</i>
Swampscott	20	0	0					20 8.5%
Beverly	11	0	0	 				11 4.6%
								4.072
Column Total & % of Overall	144 <i>60.0%</i>	75 <i>31.5%</i>	20 <i>8.5%</i>					239

Bus Survey

# Origin-Destination

Cross-tabulation

Expanded Results

# Route: 459

Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing

**Both Directions** 

#### Origin Town/ Boston: Other & Row Total Lynn Salem Boston: Unspecifie Boston: Revere Swampsco Boston: Boston: Neighborhood: d Waterfront Financial/R Park % of Row & % of Logan tt Govt Airport etail Square Center Overall Salem 36 64 12 24 12 12 24 12 12 12 12 245 4.9% 41.2% 52 20 48 12 24 24 0 0 0 0 180 Lynn 0 0.0% 30.3% Revere 59 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 59 0 0.0% 9.9% Swampscott 12 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 32 0.0% 5.3% Quincy 20 0 0 0 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0.0% 3.3% Brockton 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 20 0.0% 3.3% Boston: North 0 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 20 Dorchester 0.0% 3.3% Boston: East Boston 0 20 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 20 0.0% 3.3%

## Destination Town/Neighborhood:

Column Total &

% of Overall

199

33.4%

143

24.0%

60

10.2%

36

6.1%

36

6.1%

36

6.1%

24

4.1%

12

2.0%

12

2.0%

12

2.0%

12

2.0%

595

Bus Survey

## **Origin-Destination** Cross-tabulation

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 465

Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

**Both Directions** 

& % of

Overall

91 47.6%

74 38.7%

> 13 6.8%

13 6.8%

### Origin Town/ Neighborhood: Salem Cambridge : East Cambridge Danvers Peabody Boston: Boston: Row Total Boston: Boston: North End Longwood Dwntwn Govt Center Unspecifie Med Area Danvers 31 9 17 9 9 9 0 9 Salem 39 26 0 0 0 0 9 0 Peabody 13 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Newburyport 0 13 0 0 0 0 0 0

9

4.5%

9

4.5%

9

4.5%

9

4.5%

9

4.5%

## Destination Town/Neighborhood:

CTPS

Column Total &

% of Overall

83

43.2%

48

25.0%

17

9.1%

192



This chapter presents data on the age, gender, income, and ethnicity of the riders on Lynn Garage bus routes. Tables (at the end of the chapter) present these data by route. For each route, three tables presenting, respectively, the age, gender, and income data are grouped on one page. Ethnicity data for that route's riders are shown in two tables on the following page. The data for each bus route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route. Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

# 9.1 AGE OF RIDERS

# 9.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The first table for each bus route summarizes the results from survey question 16, "What is your age?" It shows the number of riders and the percent of riders relative to the station total (excluding "no answer") in each of six age groups: 18 or under, 19 to 24, 25 to 34, 35 to 44, 45 to 64, and 65 or over. It also gives the cumulative percentages that result as one adds each age group to the ones preceding it in the table.

# 9.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

Across all bus routes, most respondents were between the ages of 25 and 64. On one bus route, however, less than 60% of the responding population belonged to this age group: Route 436 (54%). Members of the workforce are most likely to be somewhere in this age range, and, indeed, 59% of the riders on all bus routes reported work or work-related trip purposes (see Chapter 3 for a full discussion of trip purposes).

Overall, the 45-to-64 age bracket had the highest share of riders (36%); its highest shares by route were on Routes 439 (76%), 448 (72%), and 449 (69%). The 25-to-34 age bracket had the second-highest share of riders (20%); its highest shares by route were on Routes 456 (39%) and 116 and 114 (both 32%).

The percentages of responses in the 19-to-24 category varied widely among bus routes. The highest percentages were observed on Routes 455 (24%), 459 (23%), and 451 (22%). Several routes were observed with 0% of riders in this age category.

On the Lynn Garage routes overall, 3% of survey respondents were age 18 or under. The highest percentages were observed on Routes 121 (11%), 436 (9%), and 455 (8%). At the other end of the spectrum, 10% of the respondents on all surveyed routes were age 65 or older. The highest percentages were observed on Routes 465 (26%), 120 (23%), and 119 (18%).

# 9.2 GENDER OF RIDERS

# 9.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

The gender table for each bus route summarizes the responses to survey question 20, "What is your gender? (For example: Male, Female)," with space for a write-in answer. The open-ended format of the question allowed survey respondents to self-identify as transgender. The table displays, for each gender, the number of riders and the percentage of the total number of riders who answered the question.

# 9.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

On every Lynn Garage bus route except Routes 117 and 439, female riders outnumbered male riders. The highest percentage of male respondents was 64%, on Route 439. The highest percentage of female respondents was 76%, on Route 459.

Two surveys were returned by transgender riders.

# 9.3 ANNUAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME

# 9.3.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

Each station's table on annual household income summarizes the responses to survey question 19, "What is your annual combined household income?" The survey form provided eight income-range choices: "under \$20,000," "\$20,000–\$29,999," "\$30,000–\$39,999," "\$40,000–\$49,999," "\$50,000–\$59,999," "\$60,000–\$74,999," "\$75,000–\$99,999," and "\$100,000 or more." The table shows the number and percent of riders who checked each income range, as well as giving the cumulative percentages that result as one adds each income group to the ones preceding it in the table. Riders who did not answer this question are not reflected in the percentages. Below this table is a line that reports the average household size for riders on the bus route.

# 9.3.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The results regarding household income varied considerably among bus routes. On the Lynn Garage routes overall, the highest percentage of survey respondents were in the under-\$20,000 range (29%). The routes with the highest percentages in this range were Routes 429 (56%), 436 (54%), and 456 (51%); several routes were observed with 0% of riders in this income category.

The average household size varied across the bus routes from as high as 3.7 on Route 424W to as low as 1.6 on Route 439.

# 9.4 ETHNICITY OF RIDERS

## 9.4.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

For each bus route, ethnicity is reported using two tables. The first summarizes the results from survey question 21a, "How do you self-identify by race?" Six check-off choices were provided: "American Indian or Alaska native," "black or African-American," "native Hawaiian or other Pacific islander," "Asian," "white," and "other" with space for write-ins. These categories were those used in the U.S. census. Respondents were instructed to check as many as applied. The table shows the number and percent of responses for each race category. Because riders were allowed to check more than one box, percentages generally add up to more than 100%.

The second table shows the results from survey question 21b, "Are you Hispanic/Latino?", which provided the check-off options "yes" and "no." The table shows the number and percent of "yes" and "no" responses. The data reported in this table are independent of those in the preceding table. Riders who self-identified as Hispanic or Latino in question 21b could have checked any of the races listed in question 21a.

# 9.4.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The route with the highest percentage of white riders was Route 121 (100%). The route with the highest percentage of nonwhite riders was Route 455, where 17% of the riders self-identified as black or African-American and 19% as "other." Most of the riders who checked "other" also checked that they were Hispanic/Latino. As in the table, each of the percentages given in this discussion for a race includes any respondents who checked not only that race but one or more others as well.

The bus routes with the highest percentages of riders who answered "yes" as to whether they were Hispanic/Latino were Routes 116 (40%), 424W (33%), and 121 (31%). The routes with the lowest percentages of Hispanic/Latino riders were Routes 428, 439, and 448 (all with 0%).

# **T** MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 114 Bellingham Sq - Maverick St	ation	Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	43	4.3%	4.3%
19 - 24	77	7.6%	11.9%
25 - 34	321	31.7%	43.6%
35 - 44	134	13.2%	56.8%
45 - 64	307	30.3%	87.2%
65 and Older	130	12.8%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,012	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		441	45.1%
Female		537	54.9%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		978	100.0%
No Answer		34	

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	197	22.9%	22.9%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	43	5.0%	28.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	187	21.8%	49.7%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	77	8.9%	58.7%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	110	12.8%	71.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	144	16.8%	88.3%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	34	3.9%	92.2%
\$100,000 or more	67	7.8%	100.0%
TOTAL	858	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	153		

Mean Household Size: 1.96

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

## Route: 114

Bellingham Sq - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	34	3.7%
Black or African-American	101	11.2%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	34	3.7%
White	537	59.6%
Other	197	21.8%
TOTAL	901	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	230 638	26.5% 73.5%
TOTAL No Answer	868 144	100.0%

Bus Survey

**Expanded Results** 

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

**Both Directions** 

Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	43	1.5%	1.5%
19 - 24	393	13.9%	15.4%
25 - 34	906	32.0%	47.4%
35 - 44	585	20.6%	68.0%
45 - 64	862	30.4%	98.5%
65 and Older	43	1.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,833	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	34		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		1,026	38.9%
Female		1,610	61.1%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		2,636	100.0%
No Answer		230	

## Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	791	30.5%	30.5%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	244	9.4%	39.9%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	340	13.1%	53.1%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	398	15.3%	68.4%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	67	2.6%	71.0%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	321	12.4%	83.4%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	355	13.7%	97.0%
\$100,000 or more	77	3.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,593	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	273		

Mean Household Size: 2.97

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

## Route: 116

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	34	1.4%
Black or African-American	331	13.8%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	120	5.0%
White	1,236	51.5%
Other	758	31.5%
TOTAL	2,402	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	992 1,520	39.5% 60.5%
TOTAL No Answer	2,512 355	100.0%

Bus Survey

Route: 117

xpanded Results Wonderland - Maverick Station		Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St	
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	34	1.6%	1.6%
19 - 24	220	10.7%	12.3%
25 - 34	297	14.4%	26.7%
35 - 44	460	22.3%	49.0%
45 - 64	858	41.5%	90.5%
65 and Older	197	9.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,067	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	163		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		959	50.5%
Female		940	49.5%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		1,899	100.0%
No Answer		331	

## Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	317	17.8%	17.8%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	331	18.6%	36.4%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	220	12.4%	48.8%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	317	17.8%	66.6%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	177	10.0%	76.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	177	10.0%	86.5%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	67	3.8%	90.3%
\$100,000 or more	173	9.7%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,779	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	451		

Mean Household Size: 2.83

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

## Route: 117

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	77	4.4%
Black or African-American	311	18.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	67	3.9%
White	1,185	68.6%
Other	153	8.9%
TOTAL	1,726	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	417 1,659	20.1% 79.9%
TOTAL No Answer	2,076 153	100.0%

Bus Survey

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 119 Northgate - Beachmont Stati	on	Both Directio
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	35	5.4%	5.4%
25 - 34	67	10.4%	15.8%
35 - 44	158	24.6%	40.4%
45 - 64	268	41.7%	82.1%
65 and Older	115	17.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	643	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		182	29.6%
Female		434	70.4%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		616	100.0%
No Answer		27	
Annual Household Income of Riders	5:		
	Number of	Percent of	Cumulative

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	262	44.5%	44.5%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	48	8.2%	52.7%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	48	8.2%	60.9%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	35	5.9%	66.8%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	88	15.0%	81.8%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	80	13.6%	95.5%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	13	2.3%	97.7%
\$100,000 or more	13	2.3%	100.0%
TOTAL	589	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	54		

Mean Household Size: 2.63

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 119

Northgate - Beachmont Station

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	62	10.5%
Black or African-American	70	11.9%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	407	69.4%
Other	48	8.2%
TOTAL	587	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	158 415	27.6% 72.4%
TOTAL No Answer	573 70	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 120 Orient Heights - Maverick S	Station	Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	73	3.6%	3.6%
19 - 24	93	4.6%	8.2%
25 - 34	250	12.3%	20.5%
35 - 44	409	20.1%	40.6%
45 - 64	738	36.3%	76.9%
65 and Older	471	23.1%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,034	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	64		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		469	24.2%
Female		1,452	74.8%
Transgender		21	1.1%
TOTAL		1,941	100.0%
No Answer		157	

## Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	594	34.3%	34.3%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	198	11.4%	45.7%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	166	9.6%	55.3%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	146	8.4%	63.7%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	168	9.7%	73.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	219	12.6%	86.1%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	157	9.1%	95.1%
\$100,000 or more	84	4.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,732	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	366		

Mean Household Size: 2.44

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 120

Orient Heights - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	21	1.1%
Black or African-American	93	5.1%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	21	1.1%
White	1,431	78.8%
Other	250	13.8%
TOTAL	1,816	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	542 1,222	30.7% 69.3%
TOTAL No Answer	1,764 334	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 121 Wood Island - Maverick Statio	on	Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	26	11.0%	11.0%
19 - 24	0	0.0%	11.0%
25 - 34	0	0.0%	11.0%
35 - 44	147	62.4%	73.4%
45 - 64	26	11.0%	84.4%
65 and Older	37	15.6%	100.0%
TOTAL	236	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		74	31.2%
Female		162	68.8%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		236	100.0%
No Answer		0	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	37	21.2%	21.2%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	37	21.2%	42.5%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	0	0.0%	42.5%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	37	21.2%	63.7%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	26	15.0%	78.8%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	37	21.2%	100.0%
\$100,000 or more	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	173	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	63		

Mean Household Size: 2.88

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 121

Wood Island - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of	Percent of
	Responses	Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	173	100.0%
Other	37	21.2%
TOTAL	173	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	74 162	31.2% 68.8%
TOTAL No Answer	236 0	100.0%

# Bus Survey

No Answer

Socioeconomic Characteristics Route: 42	24 VV
---	-------

Expanded Results	Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland			Inbound
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%	
19 - 24	0	0.0%	0.0%	
25 - 34	26	27.3%	27.3%	
35 - 44	43	45.5%	72.7%	
45 - 64	26	27.3%	100.0%	
65 and Older	0	0.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL	95	100.0%	100.0%	

Gender of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male	35	36.4%
Female	60	63.6%
Transgender	0	0.0%
TOTAL	95	100.0%
No Answer	0	

0

## Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	9	12.5%	12.5%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	17	25.0%	37.5%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	9	12.5%	50.0%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	9	12.5%	62.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	9	12.5%	75.0%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	17	25.0%	100.0%
\$100,000 or more	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	69	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	26		

Mean Household Size: 3.73

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

## Route: 424W

Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland

Inbound

Self-Identified Race:	Number of	Percent of
Self-Identified Race.	Responses	Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	9	11.1%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	60	77.8%
Other	9	11.1%
TOTAL	78	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	26 52	33.3% 66.7%
TOTAL No Answer	78 17	100.0%

# ) <u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

# Bus Survey

Route: 426

xpanded Results	Central Sq Lynn - Haymarke	Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq	
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	20	3.2%	3.2%
19 - 24	130	20.7%	23.9%
25 - 34	80	12.8%	36.7%
35 - 44	83	13.3%	50.0%
45 - 64	255	40.6%	90.6%
65 and Older	59	9.4%	100.0%
TOTAL	628	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	5		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		199	32.8%
Female		408	67.2%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		608	100.0%
No Answer		25	

## Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	94	18.4%	18.4%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	40	7.9%	26.3%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	9	1.8%	28.1%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	37	7.3%	35.3%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	51	10.0%	45.3%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	85	16.6%	61.9%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	108	21.1%	83.1%
\$100,000 or more	87	16.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	512	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	121		

Mean Household Size: 2.89

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

## Route: 426

Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	9	1.5%
Black or African-American	93	15.3%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	34	5.6%
White	450	74.4%
Other	23	3.8%
TOTAL	605	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	43 538	7.4% 92.6%
TOTAL No Answer	581 51	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (**T**)

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket		Inbo
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	5	3.8%	3.8%
25 - 34	32	26.9%	30.8%
35 - 44	42	34.6%	65.4%
45 - 64	37	30.8%	96.2%
65 and Older	5	3.8%	100.0%
TOTAL	121	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		56	48.0%
Female		60	52.0%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		116	100.0%
No Answer		5	
Annual Household Income of Riders	3:		
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	5	5.9%	5.9%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	9	11.8%	17.6%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	5	5.9%	23.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	14	17.6%	41.2%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	23	29.4%	70.6%
\$100,000 or more	23	29.4%	100.0%
TOTAL	79	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	42		

Mean Household Size: 2.79

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket

Inbound

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	5	4.0%
Black or African-American	5	4.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	14	12.0%
White	83	72.0%
Other	9	8.0%
TOTAL	116	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	0 111	0.0% 100.0%
TOTAL No Answer	111 9	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T

Socioeconomic Characteristics         Route:         429           xpanded Results         Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn         Both Direction			Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	169	17.1%	17.1%
25 - 34	286	29.0%	46.1%
35 - 44	117	11.9%	58.0%
45 - 64	297	30.1%	88.1%
65 and Older	117	11.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	986	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		349	36.4%
Female		610	63.6%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		959	100.0%
No Answer		27	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	501	55.9%	55.9%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	55	6.1%	62.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	90	10.0%	72.0%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	98	10.9%	83.0%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	35	3.9%	86.9%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	27	3.0%	90.0%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	90	10.0%	100.0%
\$100,000 or more	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	896	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	90		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

### Route: 429

Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	305	31.8%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	591	61.6%
Other	90	9.4%
TOTAL	959	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	144 787	15.5% 84.5%
TOTAL No Answer	931 55	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (**T**)

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 434 Main St Peabody - Haymarke	ət	Inbo
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	3	8.3%	8.3%
25 - 34	8	25.0%	33.3%
35 - 44	8	25.0%	58.3%
45 - 64	8	25.0%	83.3%
65 and Older	5	16.7%	100.0%
TOTAL	31	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		13	45.5%
Female		15	54.5%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		28	100.0%
No Answer		3	
Annual Household Income of Riders	5:		
	Number of	Percent of	Cumulative

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	3	10.0%	10.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	3	10.0%	20.0%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	3	10.0%	30.0%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	3	10.0%	40.0%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	8	30.0%	70.0%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	0	0.0%	70.0%
\$100,000 or more	8	30.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	26	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	5		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 434

Main St Peabody - Haymarket

Inbound

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	3	10.0%
Black or African-American	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	23	90.0%
Other	0	0.0%
TOTAL	26	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	3 26	9.1% 90.9%
TOTAL No Answer	28 3	100.0%

# **T** <u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

### Bus Survey

Socioeconomic	Characteristics
000000000000000000000000000000000000000	en al actoriction

Route: 435

anded Results Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill Both			
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	8	2.6%	2.6%
19 - 24	62	19.1%	21.7%
25 - 34	71	22.1%	43.8%
35 - 44	33	10.3%	54.0%
45 - 64	109	33.8%	87.9%
65 and Older	39	12.1%	100.0%
TOTAL	323	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		133	42.3%
Female		182	57.7%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		315	100.0%
No Answer		8	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	124	48.2%	48.2%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	38	14.8%	63.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	24	9.3%	72.2%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	14	5.6%	77.8%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	25	9.7%	87.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	24	9.3%	96.8%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	0	0.0%	96.8%
\$100,000 or more	8	3.2%	100.0%
TOTAL	257	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	66		

Bus Survey

Ethnicity of Riders

Expanded Results

Route: 435

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	56	19.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	24	8.1%
White	214	72.9%
Other	15	5.3%
TOTAL	293	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	52 255	17.0% 83.0%
TOTAL No Answer	308 15	100.0%

### Bus Survey

Socioeconomic	Characteristics

Douto: 126

Route: 436 Liberty Tree Mall - Central S	Route: 436 .iberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle		
Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
49	8.8%	8.8%	
122	21.8%	30.6%	
49	8.8%	39.4%	
122	21.8%	61.2%	
132	23.7%	84.8%	
85	15.2%	100.0%	
558	100.0%	100.0%	
12			
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
	206	41.5%	
	291	58.5%	
	0	0.0%	
	Liberty Tree Mall - Central S Number of Riders 49 122 49 122 132 85 558	Number of Riders         Percent of Riders           49         8.8%           122         21.8%           49         8.8%           122         21.8%           132         23.7%           85         15.2%           558         100.0%           12         206           206         291	

497

73

100.0%

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

TOTAL

No Answer

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	243	54.1%	54.1%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	12	2.6%	56.8%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	24	5.3%	62.0%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	74	16.5%	78.6%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	36	7.9%	86.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	24	5.3%	91.7%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	0	0.0%	91.7%
\$100,000 or more	37	8.3%	100.0%
TOTAL	450	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	120		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

### Route: 436

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	47	9.8%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	387	80.1%
Other	49	10.1%
TOTAL	484	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	135 362	27.2% 72.8%
TOTAL No Answer	497 73	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (**T**)

Socioeconomic Characteristics	Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn		Both Directio
	Number of	Percent of	Cumulative
Age of Riders:	Riders	Riders	Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	0	0.0%	0.0%
25 - 34	10	24.2%	24.2%
35 - 44	0	0.0%	24.2%
45 - 64	33	75.8%	100.0%
65 and Older	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	43	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		27	63.7%
Female		16	36.3%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		43	100.0%
No Answer		0	
Annual Household Income of Riders	3:		
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	17	45.0%	45.0%

	Riders	Riders	Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	17	45.0%	45.0%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	0	0.0%	45.0%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	0	0.0%	45.0%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	10	27.5%	72.5%
\$100,000 or more	10	27.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	38	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	5		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 439

Nahant - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
0	0.0%
5	13.8%
0	0.0%
0	0.0%
33	86.2%
0	0.0%
38	
	Responses 0 5 0 0 33 0

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	0 38	0.0% 100.0%
TOTAL No Answer	38 5	100.0%

Bus Survey

Socioeconomic Characteristics			
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	7	0.8%	0.8%
19 - 24	170	19.2%	20.0%
25 - 34	188	21.2%	41.2%
35 - 44	141	16.0%	57.2%
45 - 64	357	40.4%	97.6%
65 and Older	21	2.4%	100.0%
TOTAL	885	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	21		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		315	36.5%
Female		549	63.5%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		863	100.0%
No Answer		43	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	184	23.2%	23.2%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	113	14.3%	37.5%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	156	19.6%	57.2%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	78	9.8%	67.0%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	74	9.4%	76.4%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	56	7.1%	83.5%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	49	6.2%	89.7%
\$100,000 or more	81	10.3%	100.0%
TOTAL	793	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	113		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

### Route: 441

Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	7	0.9%
Black or African-American	173	22.8%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	0.9%
Asian	32	4.2%
White	513	67.4%
Other	53	7.0%
TOTAL	761	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	149 654	18.5% 81.5%
TOTAL No Answer	803 103	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 442 Marblehead - Haymarket via	a Central Sq Lynn	Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	14	2.2%	2.2%
19 - 24	128	20.3%	22.5%
25 - 34	53	8.4%	30.9%
35 - 44	92	14.6%	45.5%
45 - 64	287	45.5%	91.0%
65 and Older	57	9.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	630	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	14		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		273	46.4%
Female		315	53.6%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		587	100.0%
No Answer		57	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	50	9.0%	9.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	110	19.9%	28.9%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	60	10.9%	39.8%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	60	10.9%	50.7%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	46	8.3%	59.0%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	89	16.0%	75.0%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	71	12.8%	87.8%
\$100,000 or more	67	12.2%	100.0%
TOTAL	552	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	92		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

### Route: 442

Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	7	1.2%
Black or African-American	89	15.1%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	46	7.8%
White	446	75.9%
Other	14	2.4%
TOTAL	588	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	46 570	7.5% 92.5%
TOTAL No Answer	616 28	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

(T

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 448 Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing	via Paradise Rd	Both Directior
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	0	0.0%	0.0%
25 - 34	14	8.0%	8.0%
35 - 44	35	20.0%	28.0%
45 - 64	127	72.0%	100.0%
65 and Older	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	177	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		74	45.7%
Female		88	54.3%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		163	100.0%
No Answer		14	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	7	4.8%	4.8%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	0	0.0%	4.8%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	7	4.8%	9.5%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	0	0.0%	9.5%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	14	9.5%	19.0%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	60	40.5%	59.5%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	32	21.5%	81.0%
\$100,000 or more	28	19.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	148	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	28		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

#### Route: 448

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	7	4.2%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	163	95.8%
Other	7	4.2%
TOTAL	170	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	0 163	0.0% 100.0%
TOTAL No Answer	163 14	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T

Socioeconomic Characteristics	Route: 449 Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing	via Humphrey	Inbo
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	0	0.0%	0.0%
25 - 34	14	5.1%	5.1%
35 - 44	42	15.4%	20.5%
45 - 64	191	69.2%	89.7%
65 and Older	28	10.3%	100.0%
TOTAL	275	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		106	38.5%
Female		169	61.5%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		275	100.0%
No Answer		0	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	0	0.0%	0.0%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	7	3.0%	3.0%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	14	6.1%	9.1%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	28	12.1%	21.2%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	14	6.1%	27.3%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	49	21.2%	48.5%
\$100,000 or more	120	51.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	233	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	42		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

### Route: 449

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Humphrey

Inbound

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%
Black or African-American	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	0	0.0%
White	233	94.3%
Other	14	5.7%
TOTAL	247	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	14 219	6.1% 93.9%
TOTAL No Answer	233 42	100.0%

Bus Survey

anded Results Sal	em Ctr - Haymarket		Both I
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	24	3.2%	3.2%
19 - 24	111	14.6%	17.8%
25 - 34	64	8.4%	26.2%
35 - 44	236	31.1%	57.2%
45 - 64	301	39.6%	96.8%
65 and Older	24	3.2%	100.0%
TOTAL	761	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	24		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		347	48.6%
Female		367	51.4%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		714	100.0%
No Answer		71	
Annual Household Income of Riders:			
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	149	21.7%	21.7%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	95	13.8%	35.4%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	79	11.4%	46.8%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	56	8.1%	54.9%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	56	8.1%	62.9%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	95	13.8%	76.7%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	73	10.6%	87.3%

88

12.7%

100.0%

100.0%

100.0%

TOTAL690No Answer95

Mean Household Size: 2.70

\$100,000 or more

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 450

Salem Ctr - Haymarket

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	39	5.3%
Black or African-American	88	11.9%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	94	12.7%
White	468	63.4%
Other	80	10.8%
TOTAL	738	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	110 651	14.5% 85.5%
TOTAL No Answer	761 24	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T)

Socioeconomic Characteristics	Route: 451 North Beverly - Salem		Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	35	21.9%	21.9%
25 - 34	34	21.4%	43.3%
35 - 44	45	27.9%	71.2%
45 - 64	34	21.4%	92.5%
65 and Older	12	7.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	161	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	12		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		68	42.3%
Female		93	57.7%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		161	100.0%
No Answer		12	
Annual Household Income of Riders	5:		
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage

	Riders	Riders	Percentage
Under \$20,000	23	18.3%	18.3%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	35	27.8%	46.2%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	12	9.5%	55.7%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	11	8.9%	64.5%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	11	8.9%	73.4%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	22	17.7%	91.1%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	11	8.9%	100.0%
\$100,000 or more	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	127	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	46		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 451

North Beverly - Salem

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	12	9.5%
Black or African-American	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	11	8.9%
White	103	81.5%
Other	12	9.5%
TOTAL	126	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	12 126	8.7% 91.3%
TOTAL No Answer	138 35	100.0%

Bus Survey

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 455 Salem Depot - Haymarket		Both Directi
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	83	7.5%	7.5%
19 - 24	262	23.6%	31.1%
25 - 34	248	22.3%	53.4%
35 - 44	173	15.5%	69.0%
45 - 64	313	28.2%	97.1%
65 and Older	32	2.9%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,112	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		348	34.0%
Female		663	64.8%
Transgender		12	1.2%
TOTAL		1,024	100.0%
No Answer		88	
Annual Household Income of Riders	5:		
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	287	27.5%	27.5%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	208	19.9%	47.3%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	136	13.1%	60.4%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	92	8.8%	69.3%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	76	7.3%	76.5%
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

\$50,000 - \$59,999 7.3% 76 \$60,000 - \$74,999 112 10.7% \$75,000 - \$99,999 109 10.4% \$100,000 or more 24 2.3% TOTAL 1,044 100.0% No Answer 68

Mean Household Size: 2.79

87.3%

97.7%

100.0%

100.0%

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 455

Salem Depot - Haymarket

**Both Directions** 

Number of Responses	Percent of Responses		
32	3.3%		
165	17.3%		
20	2.1%		
76	8.0%		
503	52.9%		
188	19.7%		
951			
	Responses 32 165 20 76 503 188		

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	252 724	25.8% 74.2%
TOTAL No Answer	975 136	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T

Socioeconomic Characteristics	Route: 456 Salem Depot - Central Sq Lyı	nn	Both Direction
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	11	4.6%	4.6%
19 - 24	42	17.7%	22.3%
25 - 34	92	38.5%	60.8%
35 - 44	11	4.6%	65.4%
45 - 64	72	30.0%	95.4%
65 and Older	11	4.6%	100.0%
TOTAL	239	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		112	47.0%
Female		127	53.0%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		239	100.0%
No Answer		0	

### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	105	50.8%	50.8%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	20	9.8%	60.7%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	20	9.8%	70.5%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	0	0.0%	70.5%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	0	0.0%	70.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	41	19.7%	90.2%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	0	0.0%	90.2%
\$100,000 or more	20	9.8%	100.0%
TOTAL	206	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	33		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 456

Salem Depot - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of	Percent of	
	Responses	Responses	
American Indian/Alaskan Native	0	0.0%	
Black or African-American	0	0.0%	
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%	
Asian	20	9.7%	
White	114	54.9%	
Other	74	35.4%	
TOTAL	208		

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	64 144	30.9% 69.1%
TOTAL No Answer	208 31	100.0%

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey (T)

Socioeconomic Characteristics Expanded Results	Route: 459 Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing		Both Directio
Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	24	4.1%	4.1%
19 - 24	135	22.7%	26.7%
25 - 34	148	24.9%	51.7%
35 - 44	56	9.4%	61.1%
45 - 64	195	32.8%	93.9%
65 and Older	36	6.1%	100.0%
TOTAL	595	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		144	24.2%
Female		451	75.8%
Transgender		0	0.0%
TOTAL		595	100.0%
No Answer		0	
Annual Household Income of Riders	:		
	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage

	Riders	Riders	Percentage
Under \$20,000	180	34.7%	34.7%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	100	19.2%	53.9%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	56	10.8%	64.7%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	44	8.5%	73.2%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	12	2.3%	75.5%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	64	12.3%	87.7%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	20	3.8%	91.5%
\$100,000 or more	44	8.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	520	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	76		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results Route: 459

Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing

**Both Directions** 

Number of Responses	Percent of Responses		
12	2.2%		
108	19.2%		
12	2.2%		
52	9.2%		
308	55.0%		
68	12.2%		
559			
	Responses 12 108 12 52 308 68		

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	68 432	13.6% 86.4%
TOTAL No Answer	500 96	100.0%

### Bus Survey

**Expanded Results** 

Socioeconomic	Characteristics

Route: 465

Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

0.0%

100.0%

**Both Directions** 

Age of Riders:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
18 and Under	0	0.0%	0.0%
19 - 24	13	7.2%	7.2%
25 - 34	22	11.9%	19.1%
35 - 44	39	21.4%	40.5%
45 - 64	61	33.3%	73.8%
65 and Older	48	26.2%	100.0%
TOTAL	183	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	9		
Gender of Riders:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Male		70	38.1%
Female		114	61.9%

Female	114
Transgender	0
TOTAL	183
No Answer	9

#### Annual Household Income of Riders:

	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Under \$20,000	57	31.7%	31.7%
\$20,000 - \$29,999	35	19.5%	51.3%
\$30,000 - \$39,999	39	21.9%	73.2%
\$40,000 - \$49,999	9	4.9%	78.1%
\$50,000 - \$59,999	0	0.0%	78.1%
\$60,000 - \$74,999	0	0.0%	78.1%
\$75,000 - \$99,999	22	12.2%	90.3%
\$100,000 or more	17	9.7%	100.0%
TOTAL	179	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	13		

Bus Survey

*Ethnicity of Riders* Expanded Results

#### Route: 465

Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

**Both Directions** 

Self-Identified Race:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
American Indian/Alaskan Native	9	4.5%
Black or African-American	0	0.0%
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	0	0.0%
Asian	22	11.4%
White	153	79.6%
Other	22	11.4%
TOTAL	192	

Are You Hispanic/Latino?:	Number of Responses	Percent of Responses
Yes No	9 148	5.5% 94.5%
TOTAL No Answer	157 35	100.0%



The data presented in this chapter show how frequently the riders of each Lynn Garage bus route used the route. They also show how the riders paid their fares and how frequently the users of each fare type rode the route.

The tables (at the end of the chapter) present data by bus route. For each route, two tables are grouped on one page, and a third table appears on a second page. The first table shows the number of days per week riders used the surveyed bus route; the second shows their weekend use patterns. The third table shows how many riders used each fare type and how often the users of each fare type rode the surveyed bus route. The data for each bus route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route.

Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

### 10.1 NUMBER OF DAYS USED PER WEEK

### **10.1.2 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE**

The first table for each bus route summarizes the results of survey question 11, which asked how many days a week riders used the route. Nine check-off boxes were provided on the survey form: one for each possible number of days per week, plus "less than 1 day" and "I'm only visiting Boston." For each usage level, the table shows the number and percent of riders; it also gives the cumulative percentages that result as one adds each category of user to the ones preceding it in the table.

### 10.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The most common reported usage frequency across all Lynn Garage bus routes except Route 436 was five days per week. However, many riders reporting occasional or regular weekend usage also rode the bus route throughout the week, as indicated by their reported usage rates of six or seven days. Therefore, in the following comparisons of reported usage by bus route, the category of five or more days is used instead of five days. For the Lynn Garage overall, 72% of the riders reported usage rates of five or more days per week. The highest percentages of riders on the surveyed routes reporting five-day-or-more usage were on Routes 424W and 434 (both 100%) and 428 (81%) The highest percentages of six-or-seven-day usage were on Routes 119 (37%) and 436 and 117 (both 35%). The highest percentages of less-than-one-day usage were on Routes 429 (13%) and 442 and 441 (both 7%).

### 10.2 WEEKEND USAGE

### **10.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE**

The weekend usage table for each bus route summarizes the results of survey question 12, which asked how frequently riders used the surveyed bus route on Saturdays and Sundays. For each weekend day, riders could check one of three frequency-of-use categories: regularly, occasionally, or not at all.

In the table, Sunday usage categories are displayed across the top of the table, and Saturday down the left side. The table cells show cross-tabulated data for Saturdays and Sundays. For example, the cells in the first data row show the numbers and percentages of Sunday riders, by usage category, who used the bus route regularly on Saturday. Likewise, the cells in the first data column show the numbers and percentages of Saturday riders, by usage category, who used the bus route regularly on Sunday.

The far-right column shows the total numbers and percentages of Saturday riders by usage category, and the bottom row shows the same for Sunday. These totals reflect only riders who described their usage for both Saturday and Sunday.

### **10.2.2** OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

For the Lynn Garage overall, the most frequently reported combinations of Saturday and Sunday usage were occasional use on both days (35%), followed by no use on both days (29%), and regular use on both days (19%).

The bus routes with the highest reported regular usage on both Saturday and Sunday were Routes 119 (36%) and 442 and 435 (both 23%). Route 119 also had the highest reported percentages of regular or occasional usage on Saturday and Sunday individually (89% and 77%, respectively).

### 10.3 FARE TYPES AND PASS USAGE

### **10.3.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE**

The third table for each bus route, on a separate page, presents three data points for each fare type: the number of riders using the fare type (data column one), the percentage of riders using the fare type (column two), and the number of days per week that the riders using each fare type rode the surveyed bus route (column three). The first two data columns are based on the results of survey question 7: "What type of fare did you pay for this bus trip?" Ten check-off choices were provided, including "other" with space for write-ins. Riders using commuter rail monthly passes could also write in the zone number. The data in the third column are based on the assumption that each rider used the fare payment type reported in question 7 on the same number of days per week that the rider reported using the surveyed bus route in question 11.

### 10.3.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

### **Mix of Fare Types**

For the Lynn Garage overall, the most common method of fare payment was some form of monthly pass, reported by 46% of all riders. Pay-per-ride using a CharlieCard was second, at 30% overall. Monthly pass use was most common on each surveyed bus route except Routes 429, 435, 436, 439, 450, 451, 456, and 459.

The type of monthly pass most commonly used on each route varied by type of service. On express bus routes, the Inner Express Bus Pass was the most commonly used. On most local bus routes, the LinkPass was the most commonly used pass, followed by the Local Bus Pass. After the LinkPass, the Local Bus Pass, and the Inner Express Bus Pass, the next-most-common monthly pass category, reported by 3% of the riders on all surveyed bus routes, were Senior and Disability monthly passes. Senior monthly passes are used by riders over age 65. Zone passes were reported by 2% of riders. These passes are used by passengers who also use MBTA commuter rail or Inner Harbor ferry services.

After monthly passes and pay-per-ride using CharlieCards, the two most common fare types overall were reduced-fare pay-per-ride (including Student, Senior, and Disability) and 7-Day LinkPasses. The percentages of riders using either of these types varied considerably among bus routes. Reduced-fare pay-per-ride use ranged from 0% on several bus routes to 17% on Route 435. The use of 7-Day LinkPass ranged from 0% on several bus routes to 15% on Route 117.

### Usage Rates by Fare Type

As explained above, the third column of the Fare Types and Pass Usage table shows the average number of days per week that riders reporting use of each fare type used the surveyed bus route.

### Pay-per-Ride CharlieCard

The CharlieCard, a plastic card containing a radio-frequency identification (RFID) chip, was launched in 2006. The user can simply tap the pass on a reader to pay a fare. At the time of the survey, riders who used the CharlieCard to pay-per-ride paid 17% less per ride than those who used the paper CharlieTicket (\$1.25 versus \$1.50). Using the CharlieCard also took less time than paying using a CharlieTicket. The average usage rate by bus route of the

CharlieCard to pay-per-ride ranged from 3.0 days per week on Route 121 to 6.0 days per week on Route 428; the overall Lynn Garage average was 4.6 days.

### Pay-per-Ride CharlieTicket

The CharlieTicket, a paper ticket with a magnetic strip, has been in use since early 2005. The average usage rate by bus route of the CharlieTicket to payper-ride ranged from 3.0 days per week on Route 435 to 6.0 days per week on Routes 120, 121, and 451; the overall Lynn Garage average was 5.0 days.

### Monthly Pass

Monthly passes, which allow unlimited use, typically show higher average usage rates than pay-per-ride options, because the most frequent riders have the most incentive to purchase such passes. The average usage rate by bus route for all monthly pass forms combined ranged from 4.0 days per week on Route 451 to 6.0 days per week on Route 456; the overall Lynn Garage average was 5.0 days.

### Full Cash Fare On-Board

In addition to using the CharlieCard or CharlieTicket on a pay-per-ride basis, passengers may also use cash to pay their fare on-board the bus. The adult cash fare is set at the same level as the CharlieTicket pay-per-ride fare. The average usage rate by bus route of full cash fare on-board to pay-per-ride ranged from 0.5 days per week on Route 442 to 5.9 days per week on Route 450; the overall Lynn Garage average was 3.5 days.

### **Reduced** Fare

This category includes pay-per-ride reduced fares for students from age 12 through high school, for seniors (age 65 and over), and for passengers with disabilities. Monthly passes for riders eligible for reduced fares are included in the data for monthly passes. The average usage rate by bus route of pay-per-ride reduced fare ranged from 2.4 days per week on Route 455 to 7.0 days per week on Route 451; the overall Lynn Garage average was 4.2 days.

### Child Under Age 12 Free Fare

Children under age 12 seldom fill out passenger surveys, so little information is available about riders in that group. No riders in the entire Lynn Garage reported "Child Under Age 12 Free Fare."

### **Blind Access Card**

Only one survey was returned by a Lynn Garage bus rider using a Blind Access Card as the fare type. This respondent rode an average of 3.0 days per week.

### 1-Day LinkPass

Only one survey was returned by a Lynn Garage bus rider using a 1-Day LinkPass as the fare type. This respondent rode an average of 5.0 days per week.

#### 7-Day LinkPass

The average usage rate by bus route for the 7-Day LinkPass ranged from 3.8 days per week on Route 120 to 7.0 days per week on Route 119; the overall Lynn Garage average was 5.2 days.

#### Other

On the bus system overall, most riders who checked the box for "other" fare type and also wrote in which type were authorized free riders, including MBTA employees. For the Lynn Garage, only four returned surveys had the "other" fare type checked. These respondents rode an average of 4.2 days per week.



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 114 Bellingham Sq - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	43	4.4%	4.4%
One Day	77	7.8%	12.3%
Two Days	34	3.4%	15.7%
Three Days	0	0.0%	15.7%
Four Days	130	13.3%	29.0%
Five Days	551	56.4%	85.3%
Six Days	34	3.4%	88.7%
Seven Days	110	11.3%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	979	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	34		

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*				Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	177 20.1%	43 4.9%	0 0.0%	0	220 25.0%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	244 27.7%	67 7.6%	130	311 35.3%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	350 39.7%	0	350 39.7%
No Answer	0	0	0	0	
Sunday Total	177 20.1%	287 32.6%	417 47.3%		882 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

	-	•
Expande	ed	Results

Route: 114 Bellingham Sq - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	120	11.9%	4.9
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	618	61.1%	4.8
Full cash fare on-board bus	34	3.3%	2.0
Reduced fare	163	16.1%	3.1
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	86	8.5%	3.0
Disability	77	7.6%	3.3
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	77	7.6%	5.9
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	1,012	100.0%	4.5
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	431	42.6%	4.4
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	43	4.3%	4.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	34	3.3%	5.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	110	10.9%	6.4
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	618	61.1%	4.8
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	34	3.3%	5.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
1			
2	0	0.0%	0.0
	0 0	0.0% 0.0%	0.0 0.0
2			
2 3	0	0.0%	0.0
2 3 4	0 0	0.0% 0.0%	0.0 0.0
2 3 4 5	0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0 0.0 0.0
2 3 4 5 6	0 0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0
2 3 4 5 6 7	0 0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	0 0 0 0 0	0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 116 Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	34	1.2%	1.2%
One Day	34	1.2%	2.4%
Two Days	77	2.7%	5.1%
Three Days	287	10.1%	15.2%
Four Days	110	3.9%	19.1%
Five Days	1,563	55.2%	74.3%
Six Days	220	7.8%	82.1%
Seven Days	474	16.7%	98.8%
Only Visiting	34	1.2%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,833	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	34		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	498 20.7%	153 6.4%	34 1.4%	86	685 28.5%
Occasionally	43 1.8%	1,093 45.4%	144 6.0%	153	1,280 53.2%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0 0.0%	441 18.3%	0	441 18.3%
No Answer	34	34	0	153	
Sunday Total	541 22.5%	1,246 51.8%	618 25.7%		2,406 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

# Route: 116

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Revere St

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	858	29.9%	4.9
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	130	4.5%	4.0
Monthly pass	1,457	50.8%	5.3
Full cash fare on-board bus	168	5.8%	3.5
Reduced fare	110	3.8%	3.8
Student	43	1.5%	5.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	67	2.3%	3.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	144	5.0%	5.5
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	2,866	100.0%	5.0
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	1,116	39.0%	5.2
Student	43	1.5%	5.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	77	2.7%	5.9
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	220	7.7%	5.7
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	1,457	50.8%	5.3
Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:			



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 117 Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	110	5.1%	5.1%
One Day	0	0.0%	5.1%
Two Days	43	2.0%	7.1%
Three Days	173	8.0%	15.1%
Four Days	144	6.6%	21.7%
Five Days	945	43.7%	65.4%
Six Days	331	15.3%	80.7%
Seven Days	417	19.3%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,163	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	67		

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*			Saturday Total	
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	393 22.7%	168 9.7%	77 4.4%	264	638 36.7%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	494 28.5%	187 10.8%	77	681 39.2%
Not at all	0.0%	0 0 0.0%	417 24.0%	34	417 24.0%
No Answer	0	43	0	77	
Sunday Total	393 22.7%	661 38.1%	681 39.2%		1,736 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Expanded Results

# Route: 117

Wonderland - Maverick Station via Beach St

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	451	20.2%	4.6
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	153	6.9%	5.6
Monthly pass	1,079	48.4%	5.0
Full cash fare on-board bus	86	3.9%	5.0
Reduced fare	134	6.0%	5.0
Student	67	3.0%	4.5
Senior	34	1.5%	4.0
Disability	34	1.5%	7.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	326	14.6%	5.4
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	2,230	100.0%	5.0
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Day Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	758	34.0%	4.9
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	120	5.4%	5.7
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	67	3.0%	5.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	134	6.0%	5.3
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	1,079	48.4%	5.0
• •	1,079	40.476	5.0
Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:			
Users of Zone Passes.	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	34	1.5%	5.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	34	1.5%	0.0
3	0	0.0%	0.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
6		0.00/	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
	0 0	0.0%	0.0



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 119 Northgate - Beachmont Station

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%
Two Days	13	2.1%	2.1%
Three Days	35	5.4%	7.5%
Four Days	83	12.9%	20.4%
Five Days	273	42.5%	62.9%
Six Days	80	12.5%	75.4%
Seven Days	158	24.6%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	642	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usag	e*		Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	177 35.9%	40 8.2%	0 0.0%	54	217 44.0%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	163 33.2%	56 11.4%	70	220 44.6%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	56 11.4%	0	56 11.4%
No Answer	0	0	0	27	
Sunday Total	177 35.9%	204 41.3%	112 22.8%		493 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Route: 119 Northgate - Beachmont Station

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:			
	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	171	26.7%	5.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	48	7.5%	5.6
Monthly pass	287	44.6%	5.5
Full cash fare on-board bus	27	4.2%	4.5
Reduced fare	88	13.8%	5.1
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	48	7.5%	4.0
Disability	40	6.3%	6.3
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	21	3.3%	7.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	643	100.0%	5.3
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:			
	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pass Type			
Link (Subway + Bus)	190	29.6%	5.5
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	13	2.1%	5.0
Disability	21	3.3%	7.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	62	9.6%	5.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
	287	44.6%	5.5



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 120 Orient Heights - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	105	5.1%	5.1%
One Day	73	3.5%	8.6%
Two Days	159	7.7%	16.3%
Three Days	303	14.6%	30.9%
Four Days	73	3.5%	34.5%
Five Days	719	34.8%	69.3%
Six Days	373	18.1%	87.3%
Seven Days	262	12.7%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	2,067	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	32		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usag	e*		Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	389 22.2%	93 5.3%	93 5.3%	123	576 32.8%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	585 33.3%		125	728 41.5%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	450 25.7%	32	450 25.7%
No Answer	0	0	0	64	
Sunday Total	389 22.2%	678 38.7%	687 39.2%		1,754 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

Route: 120 Orient Heights - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Expanded Results	Orient Heig	hts - Maverick Station	Во
Usage Rates by Fare Type: Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	428	20.8%	4.4
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (pager)	428	1.0%	4.4 6.0
Monthly pass	1,022	49.7%	4.8
Full cash fare on-board bus	105	5.1%	2.8
Reduced fare	316	15.4%	4.3
Student	310 <i>32</i>	15.4 % 1.5%	4.3 <i>7.0</i>
Senior	32 264	12.8%	4.1
Disability	204 21	12.8%	4.7 3.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare			
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	166	8.1%	3.8
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	41		
All Payment Types	2,057	100.0%	4.5
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	553	26.9%	5.1
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	114	5.5%	3.8
Disability	125	6.1%	5.3
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	32	1.5%	5.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	125	6.1%	4.2
No Pass Selected	73	3.5%	4.5
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	1,022	49.7%	4.8
Zones Reported by	17022		
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	0	0.0%	0.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	32	1.5%	5.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	32	1.5%	5.0
'PS			



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 121 Wood Island - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	37	15.6%	15.6%
Two Days	0	0.0%	15.6%
Three Days	26	11.0%	26.6%
Four Days	0	0.0%	26.6%
Five Days	110	46.8%	73.4%
Six Days	63	26.6%	100.0%
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	236	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usag	je*		Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	0 0.0%	37 22.7%	26 16.0%	0	63 38.7%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	37 22.7%	0 0.0%	37	37 22.7%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	63 38.7%	37	63 
No Answer	0	0	0	0	
Sunday Total	0 0.0%	74 45.3%	89 54.7%		162 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Route: 121 Wood Island - Maverick Station

**Both Directions** 

Expanded Results	Wood Islan	d - Maverick Station	В
Usage Rates by Fare Type: Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	26	11.0%	3.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	37	15.6%	6.0
Monthly pass	173	73.4%	4.3
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	236	100.0%	4.4
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	110	46.8%	3.7
Student	26	11.0%	6.0
Senior	37	15.6%	5.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	173	73.4%	4.3
Zanas Departed by			

Zones Reported by

Users of Zone Passes:



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 424W Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland

Inbound

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%
Two Days	0	0.0%	0.0%
Three Days	0	0.0%	0.0%
Four Days	0	0.0%	0.0%
Five Days	86	90.9%	90.9%
Six Days	9	9.1%	100.0%
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	95	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usag	je*		Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	9 12.5%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	9	9 12.5%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	00 0.0%	0 0.0%	9	0 0.0%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	60 87.5%	9	60 87.5%
No Answer	0	0	0	0	
Sunday Total	9 12.5%	0 0.0%	60 87.5%		69 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Route: 424W Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland

Inbound

ded Results	Eastern Ave	e/Essex St - Wonderland	
Usage Rates by Fare Type: Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	17	18.2%	5.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	69	72.7%	5.1
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	9	9.1%	5.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	95	100.0%	5.1
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass: Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Day Route Used/W
Link (Subway + Bus)	26	27.3%	5.3
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	35	36.4%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	9	9.1%	5.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
	0	0.0%	0.0
No Pass Selected	0		

Users of Zone Passes:



Expanded Results

Route: 426 Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	9	1.5%	1.5%
Two Days	5	0.7%	2.2%
Three Days	48	7.6%	9.9%
Four Days	90	14.3%	24.1%
Five Days	439	70.0%	94.1%
Six Days	23	3.7%	97.8%
Seven Days	14	2.2%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	628	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	5		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	19 3.3%	23 4.1%	15 2.8%	5	57 10.2%
Occasionally	5 0.8%	131 23.5%	48 8.6%	29	
Not at all	5 0.8%	- <u> </u>		29	
No Answer	0	0	5	5	
Sunday Total	28 5.0%	155 27.6%	377 67.4%		560 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

## Route: 426

Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	161	25.4%	4.7
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	14	2.2%	3.7
Monthly pass	394	62.3%	4.9
Full cash fare on-board bus	14	2.2%	4.3
Reduced fare	34	5.4%	4.2
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	25	3.9%	4.2
Disability	9	1.5%	4.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	15	2.4%	3.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	632	100.0%	4.7
Monthly Pass Users by	002	100.070	,
Type of Pass:			
	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type		Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	88	13.9%	4.9
Student	36	5.6%	4.6
Senior	15	2.4%	4.0
Disability	19	2.9%	5.8
Inner Express Bus	203	32.0%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	5	0.7%	5.0
Zone	5	0.7%	5.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	25	3.9%	4.4
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	394	62.3%	4.9
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	5	0.7%	5.0
3	0	0.0%	0.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	5	0.7%	5.0
Total Millers Using Zurie Lusses	5	0.770	5.0



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket

Inbound

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Less than One	5	3.8%	3.8%	
One Day	0	0.0%	3.8%	
Two Days	0	0.0%	3.8%	
Three Days	0	0.0%	3.8%	
Four Days	0	0.0%	3.8%	
Five Days	97	80.8%	84.6%	
Six Days	14	11.5%	96.2%	
Seven Days	5	3.8%	100.0%	
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL	121	100.0%	100.0%	
No Answer	0			

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*				Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	5 4.5%	9	5 4.5%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	23 22.7%	5 4.5%	0	
Not at all	00 0.0%	- <u> </u>	70 68.2%	5	
No Answer	0	0	0	5	
Sunday Total	0 0.0%	23 22.7%	79 77.3%		102 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket

Inbound

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	14	11.5%	6.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	107	88.5%	4.9
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	121	100.0%	5.0
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	19	15.4%	5.3
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	5	3.8%	5.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	70	57.7%	5.1
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	14	11.5%	3.5
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0

Total Riders Using Monthly Passes Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:

(No zones reported)

88.5%

4.9

107



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 429 Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Less than One	125	13.2%	13.2%	
One Day	71	7.4%	20.6%	
Two Days	82	8.6%	29.2%	
Three Days	27	2.9%	32.1%	
Four Days	63	6.6%	38.7%	
Five Days	305	32.1%	70.8%	
Six Days	153	16.0%	86.8%	
Seven Days	125	13.2%	100.0%	
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL	951	100.0%	100.0%	
No Answer	35			

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	161 22.4%	27 3.8%	0 0.0%	125	188 26.2%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	332 46.4%	0	63	332 46.4%
Not at all	00 0.0%	- <u> </u>		27	
No Answer	27	0	0	27	
Sunday Total	161 22.4%	360 50.2%	196 27.4%		716 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

Expanded Results

Route: 429

Northgate Shopping Ctr - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
are Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	395	40.1%	4.5
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	161	16.3%	5.8
Full cash fare on-board bus	242	24.6%	1.9
Reduced fare	125	12.7%	5.1
Student	35	3.6%	5.0
Senior	90	9.1%	5.1
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
I-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	63	6.4%	5.4
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	986	100.0%	4.2
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:			
	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	71	7.2%	5.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
nner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	90	9.1%	6.1
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	161	16.3%	5.8

Users of Zone Passes:



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 434 Main St Peabody - Haymarket

Inbound

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%	
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%	
Two Days	0	0.0%	0.0%	
Three Days	0	0.0%	0.0%	
Four Days	0	0.0%	0.0%	
Five Days	31	100.0%	100.0%	
Six Days	0	0.0%	100.0%	
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%	
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL	31	100.0%	100.0%	
No Answer	0			

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*				Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0	0 0.0%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	5 18.2%	00 0.0%	0	5 18.2%
Not at all	0 0.0%	0.0%	23 81.8%	0	23 81.8%
No Answer	0	0	0	3	
Sunday Total	0 0.0%	5 18.2%	23 81.8%		28 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Route: 434 Main St Peabody - Haymarket

Inbound

nded Results	Main St Pea	body - Haymarket	
Usage Rates by Fare Type: Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Day Route Used/Wk
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	3	8.3%	5.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	26	83.3%	5.0
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	3	8.3%	5.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	3	8.3%	5.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	31	100.0%	5.0
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Dav
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/W
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	3	8.3%	5.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	21	66.7%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	3	8.3%	5.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	26	83.3%	5.0

Zones Reported by

Users of Zone Passes:



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 435 Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	17	5.3%	5.3%
One Day	8	2.6%	7.9%
Two Days	15	4.9%	12.8%
Three Days	63	19.9%	32.7%
Four Days	49	15.4%	48.1%
Five Days	101	32.0%	80.1%
Six Days	24	7.5%	87.6%
Seven Days	15	4.9%	92.5%
Only Visiting	24	7.5%	100.0%
TOTAL	316	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	7		

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*			Saturday Total	
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	63 23.2%	32 11.8%	0 0.0%	8	95 35.1%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	95 35.1%	17 6.1%	23	112 41.2%
Not at all	7 2.6%	0 0 0.0%	57 21.0%	7	64 23.7%
No Answer	0	0	0	14	
Sunday Total	70 25.9%	127 46.9%	74 27.2%		271 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

Expanded Results

Disability

Zone

Boat

Local Bus

Inner Express Bus

**Outer Express Bus** 

No Pass Selected

Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:

**Total Riders Using Monthly Passes** 

## Route: 435

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill

2.6%

0.0%

0.0%

0.0%

0.0%

2.6%

0.0%

5.1%

5.0

0.0

0.0

0.0

0.0

4.0

0.0

4.5

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg No of Dovo
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	157	48.5%	4.5
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	14	4.4%	3.0
Monthly pass	17	5.1%	4.5
Full cash fare on-board bus	56	17.3%	3.0
Reduced fare	55	16.9%	3.7
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	24	7.4%	4.6
Disability	31	9.6%	3.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	8	2.6%	5.0
7-Day LinkPass	17	5.1%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	323	100.0%	4.1
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0

8

0

0

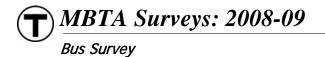
0

0

8

0

17



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 436 Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	24	4.3%	4.3%
One Day	24	4.3%	8.5%
Two Days	61	10.9%	19.4%
Three Days	73	13.0%	32.4%
Four Days	24	4.3%	36.7%
Five Days	157	28.2%	64.9%
Six Days	159	28.5%	93.3%
Seven Days	37	6.7%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	559	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	12		

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*				Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	61 13.5%	24 5.3%	0 0.0%	12	85 18.8%
Occasionally					
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	- <u> </u>	73 16.2%	12	73 
No Answer	0	12	0	0	
Sunday Total	73 16.2%	181 40.3%	196 43.6%		450 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Expanded Results

# Route: 436

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	232	40.6%	4.4
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	12	2.1%	5.0
Monthly pass	169	29.7%	4.6
Full cash fare on-board bus	73	12.8%	5.0
Reduced fare	85	14.8%	3.7
Student	37	6.5%	6.0
Senior	47	8.3%	1.9
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	570	100.0%	4.4
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Day Route Used/Wk

Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	12	2.1%	3.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	37	6.5%	5.0
Disability	61	10.7%	4.6
Inner Express Bus	12	2.1%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	47	8.3%	4.5
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	169	29.7%	4.6
Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:			



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%
Two Days	0	0.0%	0.0%
Three Days	0	0.0%	0.0%
Four Days	5	13.8%	13.8%
Five Days	33	86.2%	100.0%
Six Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	38	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	5		

Weekend Usage:	Sunday Usage*				Saturday Total
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0	0 0.0%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	0 0 0.0%	0.0%	0	0 0 0.0%
Not at all	00 0.0%	0 0.0%	43 100.0%	0	43 100.0%
No Answer	0	0	0	0	
Sunday Total	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	43 100.0%		43 *

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage Expanded Results

Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	22	51.6%	5.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	5	12.1%	5.0
Monthly pass	16	36.3%	4.7
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	-	0.070	0.0
All Payment Types	0	100.00/	4.0
	43	100.0%	4.9
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	5	12.1%	4.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	10	24.2%	5.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	16	36.3%	4.7
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	10	24.2%	5.0
3	0	0.0%	0.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
	0	0.0%	0.0
7		0.00/	0.0
7 8	0	0.0%	0.0
	0 0	0.0%	0.0
8			



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 441 Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	64	7.0%	7.0%
One Day	7	0.8%	7.8%
Two Days	57	6.3%	14.1%
Three Days	103	11.3%	25.4%
Four Days	46	5.1%	30.5%
Five Days	474	52.3%	82.8%
Six Days	53	5.9%	88.7%
Seven Days	95	10.5%	99.2%
Only Visiting	7	0.8%	100.0%
TOTAL	906	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*				
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer		
Regularly	141 17.2%	25 3.0%	18 2.2%	42	184 22.4%	
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	318 38.8%	46 5.6%	18	364 44.4%	
 Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	272 33.2%	25	272 33.2%	
No Answer	0	0	0	0		
Sunday Total	141 17.2%	343 41.8%	336 41.0%		821 *	

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

#### Route: 441 Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

**Both Directions** 

anded Results	Marblehead	I - Haymarket/Wonderland	Во
Usage Rates by Fare Type: Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	336	37.1%	4.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	21	2.3%	4.0
Monthly pass	417	46.1%	5.0
Full cash fare on-board bus	57	6.3%	3.7
Reduced fare	35	3.9%	3.3
Student	14	1.6%	5.0
Senior	14	1.6%	0.8
Disability	7	0.8%	5.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass			
Other	39	4.3%	4.8
	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	906	100.0%	4.5
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	219	24.2%	5.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	7	0.8%	7.0
Disability	25	2.7%	3.3
Inner Express Bus	71	7.8%	5.3
Outer Express Bus	7	0.8%	5.0
Zone	14	1.6%	1.7
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	74	8.2%	5.4
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	417	46.1%	5.0
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Democrat of All Didomo	Ave No of Dave
Zone	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	7	0.8%	0.5
3	7	0.8%	3.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	14	1.6%	1.7



Expanded Results

Route: 442 Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	46	7.4%	7.4%
One Day	0	0.0%	7.4%
Two Days	43	6.9%	14.3%
Three Days	32	5.1%	19.4%
Four Days	85	13.7%	33.1%
Five Days	361	58.3%	91.4%
Six Days	14	2.3%	93.7%
Seven Days	39	6.3%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	620	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	25		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*				
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer		
Regularly	131 23.3%	7 1.3%	18 3.2%	14	156 27.7%	
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	 166 29.6%	103 18.2%	39	269 47.8%	
 Not at all	00 0.0%	- <u> </u>	138 24.5%	0	138 24.5%	
No Answer	0	7	0	21		
Sunday Total	131 23.3%	173 30.8%	258 45.9%		563 *	

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

Expanded Results

# Route: 442

Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	191	29.7%	4.1
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	25	3.9%	5.0
Monthly pass	290	45.1%	4.8
Full cash fare on-board bus	25	3.9%	0.5
Reduced fare	71	11.0%	4.5
Student	7	1.1%	5.0
Senior	32	4.9%	4.8
Disability	32	4.9%	4.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	35	5.5%	4.5
Other	7	1.1%	4.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	-	1.170	
	0	100 00/	АА
All Payment Types	644	100.0%	4.4
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	117	18.1%	5.2
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	7	1.1%	6.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	106	16.5%	4.5
Outer Express Bus	7	1.1%	4.0
Zone	7	1.1%	4.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	46	7.1%	5.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
	290	45.1%	4.8
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	290	40.170	4.0
Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:			
-	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	7	1.1%	4.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected			
NO 7006 SEIECIEO	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	7	1.1%	4.0



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 448 Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	7	4.0%	4.0%
Two Days	0	0.0%	4.0%
Three Days	0	0.0%	4.0%
Four Days	14	8.0%	12.0%
Five Days	134	76.0%	88.0%
Six Days	21	12.0%	100.0%
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	176	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*				
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer		
Regularly	7 4.3%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	7	7 4.3%	
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	49 30.4%	32 19.6%	7	81 50.0%	
Not at all	00 0.0%	- <u> </u>	74 45.7%	0	74 	
No Answer	0	0	0	0		
Sunday Total	7 4.3%	49 30.4%	106 65.3%		163 *	

Bus Survey

## Fare Types and Pass Usage

Expanded Results

# Route: 448

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	39	22.0%	4.6
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	7	4.0%	5.0
Monthly pass	131	74.0%	4.9
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	177	100.0%	4.9
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
Type of Pass.	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	42	24.0%	5.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	60	34.0%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	7	4.0%	5.0
Zone	14	8.0%	4.5
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	7	4.0%	5.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	131	74.0%	4.9
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Ava No of Dov
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Ouestion	Avg. No. of Day Route Used/Wk
Lone	Riders		
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	14	8.0%	4.5
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0



**Expanded Results** 

Route: 449 Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Humphrey

Inbound

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%
Two Days	7	2.6%	2.6%
Three Days	28	10.3%	12.8%
Four Days	28	10.3%	23.1%
Five Days	212	76.9%	100.0%
Six Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	275	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*				
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer		
Regularly	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	0	0 0.0%	
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	64 28.1%	7 3.1%	21	71 31.3%	
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	155 68.8%	7	155 68.8%	
No Answer	0	0	0	21		
Sunday Total	0 0.0%	64 28.1%	162 71.9%		226 *	

**T** <u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage

### Expanded Results

### Route: 449

### Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Humphrey

Inbound

ed Results	War Dichead		
Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	64	23.7%	4.0
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	7	2.6%	5.0
Monthly pass	169	63.2%	4.9
Full cash fare on-board bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Reduced fare	21	7.9%	4.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	14	5.3%	3.5
Disability	7	2.6%	5.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	7	2.6%	5.0
	-	2.076	5.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	7		
All Payment Types	268	100.0%	4.6
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:			
Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Day Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	35	13.2%	5.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	7	2.6%	5.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	99	36.8%	4.9
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	7	2.6%	3.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus		7.9%	5.0
	21		
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	169	63.2%	4.9
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	7	2.6%	3.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
	U	0.070	0.0

0

7

0.0%

2.6%

No Zone Selected

Total Riders Using Zone Passes

0.0

3.0



Bus Usage Rates	Route: 450	
Expanded Results	Salem Ctr - Haymarket	Both Directions

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	8	1.0%	1.0%
One Day	16	2.1%	3.1%
Two Days	39	5.0%	8.1%
Three Days	49	6.2%	14.3%
Four Days	86	10.9%	25.2%
Five Days	405	51.6%	76.8%
Six Days	87	11.1%	87.9%
Seven Days	79	10.0%	97.9%
Only Visiting	16	2.1%	100.0%
TOTAL	785	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Saturday Total			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	71 11.0%	0 0.0%	23 3.6%	24	94 14.6%
Occasionally	23 3.6%	 199 31.0%	56 8.6%	47	278 43.2%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	<u>8</u> 1.3%	263 40.9%	0	271 42.1%
No Answer	23	31	8	8	
Sunday Total	94 14.6%	207 32.2%	342 53.1%		643 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage Expanded Results

Route:	450
Salem C	tr - Haymarket

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	361	46.0%	4.3
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	16	2.1%	3.5
Monthly pass	266	33.9%	5.1
Full cash fare on-board bus	63	8.0%	5.9
Reduced fare	32	4.1%	4.7
Student	16	2.1%	7.0
Senior	8	1.0%	2.0
Disability	8	1.0%	5.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	46	5.9%	6.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	785	100.0%	4.8
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	80	10.2%	5.1
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	8	1.0%	5.0
Disability	8	1.0%	2.0
Inner Express Bus	138	17.5%	5.1
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	32	4.1%	5.8
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	266	33.9%	5.1
Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:			

(No zones reported)



### Bus Usage Rates

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 451 North Beverly - Salem

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%
Two Days	11	7.0%	7.0%
Three Days	11	7.0%	13.9%
Four Days	12	7.5%	21.4%
Five Days	80	49.8%	71.2%
Six Days	11	7.0%	78.1%
Seven Days	35	21.9%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	160	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	12		

Weekend Usage:		Saturday Total			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	12 13.0%	11 12.2%	0 0.0%	23	23 25.2%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	11 12.2%	0 0.0%	11	11 12.2%
Not at all	00 0.0%	- <u> </u>	58 62.6%	22	58 62.6%
No Answer	0	0	0	24	
Sunday Total	12 13.0%	22 24.4%	58 62.6%		92 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage Expanded Results

Route: 451 North Beverly - Salem

**Both Directions** 

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	116	67.1%	5.3
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	11	6.5%	6.0
Monthly pass	22	13.0%	4.0
Full cash fare on-board bus	11	6.5%	2.0
Reduced fare	12	6.9%	7.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	12	6.9%	7.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	173	100.0%	5.1
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:			
	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk
Pass Type			
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	0	0.0%	0.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	22	13.0%	4.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	22	13.0%	4.0

Users of Zone Passes:

(No zones reported)



Bus Usage Rates	Route: 455	
Expanded Results	Salem Depot - Haymarket	Both Directions

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	52	4.6%	4.6%
One Day	20	1.8%	6.4%
Two Days	76	6.8%	13.2%
Three Days	124	11.2%	24.4%
Four Days	56	5.0%	29.4%
Five Days	584	52.6%	82.0%
Six Days	108	9.7%	91.7%
Seven Days	92	8.3%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	1,112	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Saturday Total			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	156 16.3%	24 2.5%	32 3.3%	52	212 22.2%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	420 43.9%	80 8.4%	73	500 52.3%
Not at all	0.0%	0 0.0%	244 25.5%	0	244 25.5%
No Answer	0	0	0	32	
Sunday Total	156 16.3%	444 46.4%	356 37.2%		956 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

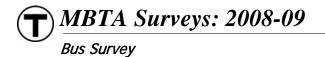
Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage

Expanded Results

•	Route: 455 Salem Depot - Ha	aymarket
	Number of	Percent
	<b>D</b> ! 1	D1 1

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	351	31.6%	4.1
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	24	2.2%	5.0
Monthly pass	580	52.2%	4.8
Full cash fare on-board bus	56	5.0%	5.4
Reduced fare	64	5.7%	2.4
Student	20	1.8%	0.5
Senior	20	1.8%	1.0
Disability	24	2.2%	5.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	24	2.2%	5.5
Other	12	1.1%	5.0
	. –	1.170	5.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	1,112	100.0%	4.5
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
Link (Subway + Bus)	117	10.5%	4.6
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	52	4.6%	5.4
Inner Express Bus	173	15.5%	5.4
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	88	7.9%	3.5
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	152	13.6%	4.9
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	580	52.2%	4.8
Zones Reported by			
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Day
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk
1A	20	1.8%	7.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	32	2.9%	2.2
3	36	3.3%	2.2
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
o Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected Total Riders Using Zone Passes	0 88	0.0% 7.9%	0.0 3.5



### Bus Usage Rates

**Expanded Results** 

Route: 456 Salem Depot - Central Sq Lynn

**Both Directions** 

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	0	0.0%	0.0%
Two Days	0	0.0%	0.0%
Three Days	22	9.2%	9.2%
Four Days	72	30.0%	39.2%
Five Days	83	34.6%	73.8%
Six Days	20	8.5%	82.3%
Seven Days	42	17.7%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	239	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	31 16.7%	0 0.0%	0 0.0%	11	31 16.7%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	83 44.1%	0 0 0.0%	0	
Not at all	00 0.0%		74 	0	74 
No Answer	0	0	0	41	
Sunday Total	31 16.7%	83 44.1%	74 39.2%		188 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage

Expanded Results

Route:	456
Salem D	epot - Central Sq Lynn

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Democrat of	Ave No. of Dove
Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	175	76.6%	4.8
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	42	18.5%	6.0
Full cash fare on-board bus	11	4.8%	5.0
Reduced fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass			
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	0	0.0%	0.0
	0	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	11		
All Payment Types	228	100.0%	5.0
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	11	4.8%	7.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	20	8.9%	5.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	11	4.8%	7.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	42	18.5%	6.0
Zones Reported by	72	10.376	0.0
Users of Zone Passes:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	20	8.9%	5.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected		0.0%	0.0
	0		
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	20	8.9%	5.0



Bus Usage Rates	Route: 459	
Expanded Results	Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing	Both Directions

Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	36	6.2%	6.2%
One Day	0	0.0%	6.2%
Two Days	12	2.1%	8.3%
Three Days	56	9.6%	17.9%
Four Days	76	13.0%	30.9%
Five Days	239	41.0%	71.9%
Six Days	64	10.9%	82.9%
Seven Days	88	15.1%	97.9%
Only Visiting	12	2.1%	100.0%
TOTAL	583	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	12		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	92 18.9%	32 6.5%	20 4.0%	39	144 29.5%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%	173 35.4%	12 2.5%	68	185 37.9%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	159 32.6%	0	159 32.6%
No Answer	0	0	0	0	
Sunday Total	92 18.9%	204 41.9%	191 39.2%		488 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage

Route: 459 Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing

panded Results	Salem Depo	ot - Dwntwn Xing	B
Usage Rates by Fare Type: Fare Payment Type	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	288	48.3%	4.9
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	200	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	124	20.9%	4.8
Full cash fare on-board bus	108	18.1%	4.3
Reduced fare	56	9.4%	4.9
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	24	4.1%	5.0
Disability	32	5.3%	4.9
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day Link ass 7-Day Link Pass	20	3.3%	4.0
Other	20	0.0%	0.0
	-	0.0%	0.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0		
All Payment Types	595	100.0%	4.7
Monthly Pass Users by Type of Pass:			
Pass Type	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	12	2.0%	3.0
Inner Express Bus	52	8.7%	5.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	24	4.1%	4.0
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	36	6.1%	6.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	124	20.9%	4.8
Zones Reported by Users of Zone Passes:			
Zone	Number of Riders	Percent of All Riders Responding to Fare Question	Avg. No. of Days Route Used/Wk.
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	24	4.1%	4.0
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	24	4.1%	4.0
J. A State			



### Bus Usage Rates

Expanded Results

Route: 465 Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

**Both Directions** 

– Number of Days per Week Riders Use the Service:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
Less than One	0	0.0%	0.0%
One Day	13	6.8%	6.8%
Two Days	9	4.5%	11.4%
Three Days	57	29.6%	40.9%
Four Days	22	11.4%	52.3%
Five Days	61	31.8%	84.1%
Six Days	31	15.9%	100.0%
Seven Days	0	0.0%	100.0%
Only Visiting	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL	193	100.0%	100.0%
No Answer	0		

Weekend Usage:		Sunday Usage*			
Saturday Usage*	Regularly	Occasionally	Not at All	No Answer	
Regularly	0 0.0%	13 8.4%	39 25.0%	0	52 33.3%
Occasionally	0 0 0.0%			22	48 30.6%
Not at all	0 0 0.0%	0 0.0%	57 36.1%	0	57 
No Answer	0	0	0	13	
Sunday Total	0 0.0%	22 13.9%	135 86.1%		157 *

\* Totals and percentages reflect only riders who responded to both Saturday and Sunday questions.

**T** <u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

Bus Survey

### Fare Types and Pass Usage

### Route: 465

Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

Usage Rates by Fare Type:	Number of	Percent of	Avg. No. of Days
Fare Payment Type	Riders	Riders	Route Used/Wk.
Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic)	61	31.8%	4.3
Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)	0	0.0%	0.0
Monthly pass	65	34.1%	4.3
Full cash fare on-board bus	35	18.2%	3.5
Reduced fare	17	9.1%	4.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	0	0.0%	0.0
Disability	17	9.1%	4.0
No Reduced Fare Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Child under age 12 free fare	0	0.0%	0.0
Blind Access Card	0	0.0%	0.0
1-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
7-Day LinkPass	0	0.0%	0.0
Other	13	6.8%	3.0
No Fare Payment Type Selected	0	0.070	0.0
All Payment Types	192	100.00/	4.0
All Payment Types	192	100.0%	4.0
Monthly Pass Users by			
Type of Pass:	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Pass Type	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
Link (Subway + Bus)	0	0.0%	0.0
Student	0	0.0%	0.0
Senior	26	13.7%	3.0
Disability	0	0.0%	0.0
Inner Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Outer Express Bus	0	0.0%	0.0
Zone	26	13.6%	5.3
Boat	0	0.0%	0.0
Local Bus	13	6.8%	5.0
No Pass Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Monthly Passes	65	34.1%	4.3
Zones Reported by		•	
Users of Zone Passes:			
_	Number of	Percent of All Riders	Avg. No. of Days
Zone	Riders	Responding to Fare Question	Route Used/Wk.
1A	0	0.0%	0.0
1	0	0.0%	0.0
2	0	0.0%	0.0
3	26	13.6%	5.3
4	0	0.0%	0.0
5	0	0.0%	0.0
6	0	0.0%	0.0
7	0	0.0%	0.0
8	0	0.0%	0.0
Interzone	0	0.0%	0.0
No Zone Selected	0	0.0%	0.0
Total Riders Using Zone Passes	26	13.6%	5.3
g			2.0



The four types of data presented in this chapter describe the potential for riders on Lynn Garage bus routes to have used personal vehicles (autos, trucks, or motorcycles) as alternatives to the trips they were making when surveyed. More specifically, the survey asked whether or not riders were licensed to drive, how many vehicles were owned by the riders' households, and whether these vehicles were available for use by the riders. Per capita vehicle ownership was calculated from the answers to the household vehicle ownership question and the household size question (for the latter, see Chapter 9).

Tables (at the end of the chapter) present these data by bus route. For each route, four tables presenting the four respective types of data are grouped on a single page. The data for each route are based on the survey responses from passengers who rode some portion of that route. Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

### 11.1 LICENSED DRIVERS

### 11.1.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

Each bus route's table on licensed drivers shows both the numbers and percentages of the route's riders who are licensed and not licensed to drive a vehicle. Also shown is the number of survey respondents who did not answer the question; however, the percentages in the table exclude riders who did not respond.

### 11.1.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

For all Lynn Garage bus routes combined, 56% of survey respondents were licensed to drive. The lowest percentages of riders with licenses were on Routes 435 and 436 (both 34%) and 429 (36%). The highest percentages were on Routes 448 (92%), 424W (91%), and 449 (90%).

### 11.2 USABLE VEHICLES PER HOUSEHOLD

### 11.2.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

Each bus route's table showing usable vehicles per household summarizes the results of survey question 15a, which asked how many usable vehicles (including autos, trucks, and motorcycles) riders' households had. Respondents could check one of four boxes that corresponded to zero, one, two, and three or more vehicles. The table shows the number and percentage of riders who checked each choice. Riders who did not answer this question are not counted in the percentages.

### 11.2.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The number of vehicles owned per household generally correlates with each bus route's respective rate of licensed drivers. The highest percentages of riders with two or more household vehicles were on Routes 449 (54%), 428 (46%), and 426 (43%). The bus routes with the highest percentages of riders with no household vehicle were Routes 451 (71%) and 459 and 120 (both 63%).

### 11.3 RIDERS WITH A HOUSEHOLD VEHICLE AVAILABLE FOR THE TRIP

### 11.3.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

Each bus route's table on vehicle availability for the surveyed trip summarizes the results for question 15b, which asked if the rider could have used a household vehicle instead of riding the surveyed bus route on the day of the survey. The numbers and percentages of riders who responded "yes" and "no" to the question are shown in the table. Riders who did not answer the question were not counted in the percentages.

### 11.3.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The bus routes with the highest percentages of riders with an available vehicle were Routes 439 (76%), 449 (67%), and 448 (63%). These riders most likely used the surveyed bus route by choice, since they did not use their available vehicles instead. The bus routes with the lowest percentages of vehicle availability were Routes 451 (8%), 120 (10%), and 429 (12%).

### 11.4 VEHICLES OWNED PER CAPITA

### 11.4.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

For each bus route's table on per capita vehicle ownership in the survey respondents' households, that rate was calculated by dividing the number of usable household vehicles reported in question 15a by the household size reported in question 18. The table presents six ownership ranges: no vehicles,

0.01 to 0.49 vehicles, 0.50 to 0.99 vehicles, 1.00 to 1.49 vehicles, 1.5 to 1.99 vehicles, and 2 or more vehicles. For each range, the table shows the number and percent of riders; it also gives the cumulative percentages that result as one adds each category of user to the ones preceding it in the table. Riders who did not answer both question 15a and question 18a were not included in the calculations.

### 11.4.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

The highest percentages of riders from households with 1.0 or more vehicles per capita were Routes 439 (86%), 449 (47%), and 448 (38%). The highest percentages of riders from households with no vehicles were Routes 451 (75%), 459 (64%), and 120 (61%).

Although households with no vehicles would also have no vehicles per capita, the latter value in this table differs slightly from the value for the former (in a preceding table), because some riders who reported that their household had no vehicles did not answer the household size question (and therefore are not included in the present table, as has been explained).

# **T**) <u>MBTA Surveys: 2008-09</u>

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 114 Bellingham Sq - Mave	rick Station		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		541	57.9%	
Not Licensed		393	42.1%	
TOTAL		935	100.0%	
No Answer		77		
Usable Vehicles per Hous	ehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	_
No vehicles		460	47.1%	
1 vehicle		384	39.2%	
2 vehicles		134	13.7%	
3 or more vehicles		0	0.0%	
TOTAL		978	100.0%	
No Answer		34		
Was a Household Vehicle	Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	_
Yes		254	25.1%	

Yes	254	25.1%
No	758	74.9%
TOTAL	1,012	100.0%
No Answer	0	

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	460	48.7%	48.7%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	86	9.2%	57.9%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	187	19.8%	77.7%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	211	22.3%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	945		

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 116 Wonderland - Maver	ick Station via Revere St		Both Direction:
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		1,510	53.9%	
Not Licensed		1,289	46.1%	
TOTAL		2,799	100.0%	
No Answer		67		
Usable Vehicles per H	lousehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		1,342	48.7%	
1 vehicle		877	31.8%	
2 vehicles		494	17.9%	
3 or more vehicles		43	1.6%	
TOTAL		2,756	100.0%	
No Answer		110		

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	441 2,358	15.8% 84.2%
TOTAL No Answer	2,799 67	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	1,266	50.1%	50.1%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	532	21.1%	71.2%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	585	23.1%	94.3%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	144	5.7%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	2,526		

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 117 Wonderland - Maverick Sta	tion via Beach St		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		1,175	58.1%	
Not Licensed		848	41.9%	
TOTAL		2,023	100.0%	
No Answer		206		

Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	795	38.5%
1 vehicle	820	39.7%
2 vehicles	407	19.7%
3 or more vehicles	43	2.1%
TOTAL	2,067	100.0%
No Answer	163	

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	547	25.9%
No	1,563	74.1%
TOTAL	2,110	100.0%
No Answer	120	

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	752	38.6%	38.6%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	451	23.2%	61.8%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	580	29.8%	91.6%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	163	8.4%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	1,947		

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 119 Northgate - Beachmo	nt Station		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed Not Licensed TOTAL No Answer		308 308 616 27	50.0% 50.0% 100.0%	
Usable Vehicles per Hou	sehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles 1 vehicle 2 vehicles 3 or more vehicles		329 233 67 0	52.3% 37.0% 10.6% 0.0%	
TOTAL No Answer		630 13	100.0%	
Was a Household Vehicle	e Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Yes		110	17.8%	

Yes	110	17.8%
No	506	82.2%
TOTAL	616	100.0%
No Answer	27	

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	329	52.3%	52.3%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	185	29.4%	81.7%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	75	11.9%	93.6%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	40	6.4%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	630		

# **D** MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 120 Orient Heights - Mave	rick Station		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		1,076	52.6%	
Not Licensed		969	47.4%	
TOTAL		2,046	100.0%	
No Answer		52		
Usable Vehicles per House	hold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		1,274	62.9%	
1 vehicle		553	27.3%	
2 vehicles		105	5.2%	
3 or more vehicles		93	4.6%	
TOTAL		2,025	100.0%	
No Answer		73		
Was a Household Vehicle	Ausilable to Dider2.	Number of	Percent of	_
was a household vehicle.		Riders	Riders	
Yes		198	9.6%	
No		1,859	90.4%	
TOTAL		2,057	100.0%	
No Answer		41		

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	1,158	61.3%	61.3%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	293	15.5%	76.9%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	334	17.7%	94.6%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	103	5.4%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	1,889		

# ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

Vehicle AvailabilityRoute: 12Expanded ResultsWood Islan	1 d - Maverick Station	
Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	173	73.4%
Not Licensed	63	26.6%
TOTAL	236	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	110	46.8%
1 vehicle	100	42.2%
2 vehicles	0	0.0%
3 or more vehicles	26	11.0%
TOTAL	236	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders

Yes	63	26.6%
No	173	73.4%
TOTAL No Answer	236 0	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	110	52.6%	52.6%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	37	17.5%	70.1%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	63	29.9%	100.0%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	210		

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability	Route: 424W			
Expanded Results	Eastern Ave/Essex St - Wonderland		Inbound	
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		86	90.9%	

Not Licensed 9 9.1% TOTAL 95 100.0% No Answer 0 Number of Percent of Usable Vehicles per Household: Riders Riders 9 No vehicles 9.1% 1 vehicle 60 63.6% 2 vehicles 17 18.2% 3 or more vehicles 9 9.1% TOTAL 95 100.0% No Answer 0

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	43 52	45.5% 54.5%
TOTAL No Answer	95 0	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	9	9.1%	9.1%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	43	45.5%	54.5%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	35	36.4%	90.9%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	9	9.1%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	95		

### Bus Survey

Route:	426
Roule:	420

Vehicle Availability	
Expanded Results	

Central Sq Lynn - Haymarket via Cliftondale Sq

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	436	69.5%
Not Licensed	192	30.5%
TOTAL	628	100.0%
No Answer	5	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	97	15.9%
1 vehicle	255	41.6%
i venicie		
2 vehicles	204	33.2%
	204 57	33.2% 9.3%
2 vehicles		

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	329 294	52.9% 47.1%
TOTAL No Answer	623 9	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	97	16.4%	16.4%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	119	20.1%	36.5%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	209	35.2%	71.6%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	164	27.6%	99.2%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	5	0.8%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	594		

# **D** MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket			Inbound
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		102	88.0%	
Not Licensed		14	12.0%	
TOTAL		116	100.0%	
No Answer		5		
Usable Vehicles per Hous	sehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		9	8.3%	
1 vehicle		51	45.8%	
2 vehicles		51	45.8%	
3 or more vehicles		0	0.0%	
TOTAL No Answer		111 9	100.0%	
Was a Household Vehicle	Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Yes		51	47.8%	
No		56	52.2%	
TOTAL		107	100.0%	
No Answer		14		

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	9	8.7%	8.7%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	23	21.7%	30.4%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	46	43.5%	73.9%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	28	26.1%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	107		

CTPS

### Bus Survey

<i>Vehicle Availability</i> Expanded Results	Route: 429 Northgate Shopping C	tr - Central Sq Lynn		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		332	36.0%	
Not Licensed		591	64.0%	
TOTAL		923	100.0%	
No Answer		63		
Usable Vehicles per Ho	usehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		474	51.3%	
1 vehicle		360	39.0%	
2 vehicles		63	6.8%	
3 or more vehicles		27	3.0%	
TOTAL		923	100.0%	
No Answer		63		

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	117	12.2%
No	842	87.8%
TOTAL No Answer	959 27	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	474	54.5%	54.5%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	180	20.7%	75.2%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	153	17.6%	92.8%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	35	4.1%	96.9%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	96.9%
2 or more vehicles	27	3.1%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	869		

### Bus Survey

TOTAL

No Answer

<i>hicle Availability</i> anded Results	Route: 434 Main St Peabody - Ha	ymarket		Inbound
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		21	66.7%	
Not Licensed		10	33.3%	
TOTAL		31	100.0%	
No Answer		0		
Usable Vehicles per Hous	ehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		3	8.3%	
1 vehicle		18	58.3%	
2 vehicles		3	8.3%	
3 or more vehicles		8	25.0%	

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	15 15	50.0% 50.0%
TOTAL No Answer	31 0	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	3	9.1%	9.1%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	8	27.3%	36.4%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	15	54.5%	90.9%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	3	9.1%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	28		

100.0%

31

0

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability	Route: 435	
Expanded Results	Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Euclid/Pine Hill	Both Directions
	Number of Percent of	

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	109	33.8%
Not Licensed	214	66.2%
TOTAL	323	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	172	55.8%
1 vehicle	88	28.5%
2 vehicles	40	13.1%
3 or more vehicles	8	2.7%
TOTAL	309	100.0%
	309	100.078

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	40 276	12.8% 87.2%
TOTAL No Answer	316 7	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	157	53.4%	53.4%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	47	16.2%	69.6%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	65	22.3%	91.9%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	24	8.1%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	293		

### Bus Survey

Rout	te: 4	136

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results

Liberty Tree Mall - Central Sq Lynn via Goodwin Circle

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	183	34.2%
Not Licensed	352	65.8%
TOTAL	534	100.0%
No Answer	36	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	181	36.4%
1 vehicle	183	36.7%
2 vehicles	49	9.9%
3 or more vehicles	85	17.0%
TOTAL	497	100.0%
TOTAL		

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	184 374	33.0% 67.0%
TOTAL No Answer	558 12	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	181	40.4%	40.4%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	85	18.9%	59.3%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	122	27.2%	86.4%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	61	13.6%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	448		

### Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 439 Nahant - Central Sq Lynn			Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	_
Licensed Not Licensed TOTAL No Answer		38 5 43 0	87.9% 12.1% 100.0%	
Usable Vehicles per House	ehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles 1 vehicle 2 vehicles 3 or more vehicles		0 27 16 0	0.0% 63.7% 36.3% 0.0%	
TOTAL No Answer		43 0	100.0%	
Was a Household Vehicle	Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	_
Yes No		33 10	75.8% 24.2%	

 No
 10
 24.2%

 TOTAL
 43
 100.0%

 No Answer
 0
 10

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	0	0.0%	0.0%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	5	13.8%	13.8%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	13.8%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	33	86.2%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	38		

### Bus Survey

Route:	441
Noule.	

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results

Marblehead - Haymarket/Wonderland

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	531	58.6%
Not Licensed	375	41.4%
TOTAL	906	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	382	42.2%
1 vehicle	304	33.6%
2 vehicles	180	19.9%
3 or more vehicles	39	4.3%
TOTAL	906	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of	Percent of
	Riders	Riders

Yes	180	20.1%
No	718	79.9%
TOTAL No Answer	899 7	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	375	41.7%	41.7%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	131	14.6%	56.3%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	248	27.6%	83.9%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	145	16.1%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	899		

### Bus Survey

Route:	442
Noule.	774

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results

Marblehead - Haymarket via Central Sq Lynn

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	350	58.6%
Not Licensed	248	41.4%
TOTAL	598	100.0%
No Answer	46	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	283	45.0%
1 vehicle	280	44.4%
2 vehicles	46	7.3%
3 or more vehicles	21	3.4%
TOTAL	630	100.0%
No Answer	14	

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	152 478	24.1% 75.9%
TOTAL No Answer	630 14	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	283	45.5%	45.5%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	152	24.4%	69.9%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	113	18.2%	88.1%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	60	9.6%	97.7%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	14	2.3%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	623		

### Bus Survey

Route:	448	

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results

Marblehead - Dwntwn Xing via Paradise Rd

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	163	92.0%
Not Licensed	14	8.0%
TOTAL	177	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	14	8.0%
1 vehicle	99	55.9%
2 vehicles	57	32.1%
3 or more vehicles	7	4.0%
	177	100.0%
TOTAL	177	100.078

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	106 64	62.5% 37.5%
TOTAL No Answer	170 7	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	7	4.2%	4.2%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	14	8.3%	12.5%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	85	50.0%	62.4%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	64	37.6%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	170		

### Bus Survey

<i>Vehicle Availability</i> Expanded Results	Route: 449 Marblehead - Dwntwn	n Xing via Humphrey		Inbound
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		240	89.5%	
Not Licensed		28	10.5%	
TOTAL		268	100.0%	
No Answer		7		
Usable Vehicles per Housel	hold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
N			10.00/	

No vehicles	35	12.8%
1 vehicle	92	33.3%
2 vehicles	127	46.2%
3 or more vehicles	21	7.7%
TOTAL	275	100.0%
No Answer	0	

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Yes No	184 92	66.7% 33.3%	
TOTAL No Answer	275 0	100.0%	

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	35	13.2%	13.2%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	21	7.9%	21.1%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	85	31.6%	52.6%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	106	39.5%	92.1%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	21	7.9%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	268		

# **D** MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 450 Salem Ctr - Haymarket			Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		460	58.6%	
Not Licensed		325	41.4%	
TOTAL		785	100.0%	
No Answer		0		
Usable Vehicles per Hou	sehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		270	35.8%	
1 vehicle		270	35.8%	
2 vehicles		174	23.0%	
3 or more vehicles		40	5.4%	
TOTAL		754	100.0%	
No Answer		31		
Was a Household Vehicle	e Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Yes		198	25.2%	
No		587	74.8%	
TOTAL		785	100.0%	

TOTAL No Answer

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage	
No vehicles	262	35.1%	35.1%	
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	173	23.2%	58.2%	
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	222	29.8%	88.1%	
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	81	10.9%	98.9%	
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	8	1.1%	100.0%	
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%	
TOTAL RESPONSES	746			

0

# **T** <u>MBTA Surveys:</u> 2008-09

Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 451 North Beverly - Salem			Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		79	49.3%	
Not Licensed		82	50.7%	
TOTAL		161	100.0%	
No Answer		12		
Usable Vehicles per Hou	sehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		115	71.2%	
1 vehicle		46	28.8%	
2 vehicles		0	0.0%	
3 or more vehicles		0	0.0%	
TOTAL No Answer		161 12	100.0%	
Was a Household Vehicle	e Available to Rider?:	Number of	Percent of	_
		Riders	Riders	
Yes		12	7.5%	
No		149	92.5%	
TOTAL		161	100.0%	
No Answer		12		

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	103	74.9%	74.9%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	12	8.8%	83.6%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	22	16.4%	100.0%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	137		

### ) MBTA Surveys: 2008-09 T

# Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 455 Salem Depot - Haymarket			Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		601	58.7%	
Not Licensed		423	41.3%	
TOTAL		1,024	100.0%	
No Answer		88		
Usable Vehicles per Hous	sehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		467	44.0%	
1 vehicle		448	42.3%	
2 vehicles		97	9.1%	
3 or more vehicles		48	4.6%	
TOTAL		1,060	100.0%	
No Answer		52		
Was a Household Vehicle	Available to Rider?	Number of	Percent of	
		Riders	Riders	
Yes		224	21.1%	
No		839	78.9%	
TOTAL		1,063	100.0%	
No Answer		48		

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	435	42.3%	42.3%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	312	30.3%	72.6%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	213	20.7%	93.4%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	68	6.6%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	1,028		

# MBTA Surveys: 2008-09

# Bus Survey

2 vehicles

TOTAL

3 or more vehicles

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 456 Salem Depot - Central	Sq Lynn		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		96	40.0%	
Not Licensed		144	60.0%	
TOTAL		239	100.0%	
No Answer		0		
Usable Vehicles per Hous	ehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		125	52.3%	
1 vehicle		103	43.1%	

11

0

239

4.6%

0.0%

100.0%

No Answer	0	
Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes	61	25.4%
No	178	74.6%
TOTAL	239	100.0%
No Answer	0	

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	125	54.8%	54.8%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	52	22.6%	77.4%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	41	17.8%	95.2%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	0	0.0%	95.2%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	95.2%
2 or more vehicles	11	4.8%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	228		

# **T**) *MBTA Surveys: 2008-09*

# Bus Survey

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results	Route: 459 Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xin	9		Both Directions
Licensed Drivers:		Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Licensed		347	59.5%	
Not Licensed		236	40.5%	
TOTAL		583	100.0%	
No Answer		12		
Usable Vehicles per Hou	sehold:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
No vehicles		364	63.2%	
1 vehicle		152	26.3%	
2 vehicles		60	10.5%	
3 or more vehicles		0	0.0%	
TOTAL		576	100.0%	
No Answer		20		
Was a Household Vehicl	e Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	
Yes		120	20.5%	

Yes	120	20.5%
No	464	79.5%
TOTAL	583	100.0%
No Answer	12	

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	339	63.8%	63.8%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	144	27.1%	90.9%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	36	6.8%	97.7%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	12	2.3%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	532		

# MBTA Surveys: 2008-09

# Bus Survey

Route:	465
Noule.	

Vehicle Availability Expanded Results

Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall

**Both Directions** 

Licensed Drivers:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Licensed	74	38.6%
Not Licensed	118	61.4%
TOTAL	192	100.0%
No Answer	0	
Usable Vehicles per Household:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
No vehicles	70	36.4%
1 vehicle	83	43.2%
2 vehicles	39	20.4%
3 or more vehicles	0	0.0%
TOTAL	192	100.0%
No Answer	0	

Was a Household Vehicle Available to Rider?:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders
Yes No	57 135	29.5% 70.5%
TOTAL No Answer	192 0	100.0%

Vehicles Owned per Capita:	Number of Riders	Percent of Riders	Cumulative Percentage
No vehicles	70	36.4%	36.4%
0.01 to 0.49 vehicles	39	20.4%	56.8%
0.50 to 0.99 vehicles	39	20.4%	77.3%
1.00 to 1.49 vehicles	44	22.7%	100.0%
1.50 to 1.99 vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
2 or more vehicles	0	0.0%	100.0%
TOTAL RESPONSES	192		



The data presented in this chapter summarize the ratings that riders on each Lynn Garage bus route gave to MBTA service quality in terms of 12 measures that were listed in question 24 on the survey form. The question asked for the riders' feelings "about MBTA bus service," as opposed to service on the surveyed bus route in particular. This question differed from the others on the form in that it dealt with subjective opinions rather than objective characteristics of riders and their trips.

There may be some bias in the results, for two reasons. Riders with strong positive or negative opinions of service may have been more inclined to complete question 24 than those without strong opinions. Also, the survey did not capture opinions of potential riders who do not use the surveyed bus route because of strong negative perceptions of one or more service attributes.

After rating the 12 listed service attributes, respondents were asked to indicate which three were most important to them. Based on the weighted number of survey forms on which each attribute was marked as one of the most important, one of the following importance levels was assigned to each attribute: very low (first quartile), low (second quartile), moderate (third quartile), and high (fourth quartile). The results vary from route to route; significant variations are noted in the text. It should be noted that these are *relative* importance levels. Each rider indicated only which three attributes were most important. It does not necessarily follow that the other attributes were unimportant to that rider—they were simply not as important as the top three.

The 12 attributes and the ratings they received are discussed below in the order in which they appeared on the survey form. The importance level of each attribute is given in its section heading. Tables (at the end of the chapter) present the service quality data by bus route. For each route, one table presents both the ratings and data on importance rankings for each of the service quality measures. The data for each route are based on the survey responses from riders who rode some portion of that route.

Chapter 2 addresses the same categories of data that are addressed in the present chapter, but at the level of the Lynn Garage as a whole. It includes tables and discussion.

# 12.1 DESCRIPTION OF TABLE

Respondents ranked the quality of 12 attributes of MBTA bus service on a scale from poor (1) to excellent (5) and also indicated which three of the 12 attributes were most important to them. The table for each surveyed bus route gives, for each attribute, the percent of respondents on that route who checked each of the ratings (excluding those who gave no ratings), and it also gives the average rating. The final column in the table shows the number of riders who checked each attribute as one of the three most important.

# 12.2 OVERVIEW OF RESULTS

### Reliability (On-Time Performance) Relative Importance: High

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "reliability (on-time performance)" to MBTA bus service were Routes 424W (4.3), 439 (4.0), and 435 (3.9). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 459 (2.5) and 116 and 117 (both 2.8). The average rating for reliability across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.1.

Reliability ranked as the most important service quality among the riders of each bus route except Route 429.

### Safety and Security Relative Importance: High

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "safety and security" to MBTA bus service were Routes 424W (4.4) and 435 and 436 (both 4.3). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 455 (3.4) and 459 and 114 (both 3.6). The average rating for safety/security across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.8.

Safety/security ranked as the third-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as tied for the most important, based on the responses of riders by route (Route 451).

### Cleanliness/Condition of Vehicles Relative Importance: Low

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "cleanliness/condition of vehicles" to MBTA bus service were Routes 424W and 465 (both 4.0) and 435 (3.9). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 455, 434, and 426 (all 3.0). The average rating for cleanliness/condition of vehicles across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.3.

Cleanliness/condition of vehicles ranked as the seventh-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the second-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 434 and 465).

### Courtesy of Drivers Relative Importance: Medium

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "courtesy of drivers" to MBTA bus service were Routes 439 (4.9), 424W (4.4), and 435 (4.3). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 114 (2.8), 455 (3.1), and 117 (3.2). The average rating for courtesy across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.5.

Courtesy ranked as the fifth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as tied for the most important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 429, 439, and 456).

### Announcement of Stops Relative Importance: Very Low

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "announcement of stops" to MBTA bus service were Routes 439 (4.9) and 451 and 435 (both 4.5). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 114 (3.6) and 455 and 459 (both 3.7). The average rating for stop announcements across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 4.0.

Stop announcements ranked as the tenth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the fourth-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 114, 439, and 456).

### Availability of Seating on Buses Relative Importance: Medium

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "availability of seating on buses" to MBTA bus service were Routes 451 (4.5), 439 (4.4), and 424W (4.3). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 434 (2.8), 114 (2.9), and 117 (3.0). The average rating for seating availability across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.5.

Seating availability on buses ranked as the sixth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the third-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 435 and 448).

### Frequency of Service Relative Importance: High

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "frequency of service" to MBTA bus service were Routes 436 (4.0) and 435 and 426 (both 3.5). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 434 (2.1), 465 (2.6), and 117 (2.7). The average rating for frequency of service across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.1.

Frequency ranked as the second-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as tied for the most important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 114, 439, and 451).

### Travel Time/Speed Relative Importance: Medium

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "travel time/speed" to MBTA bus service were Routes 439 and 436 (both 4.1) and 435 (4.0). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 449 (3.0) and 114 and 455 (both 3.1). The average rating for travel time/speed across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.4.

Travel time/speed ranked as the fourth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the second-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Route 424W).

### Parking Availability Relative Importance: Very Low

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "parking availability" to MBTA bus service were Routes 424W (4.3), 436 (4.1), and 435 (3.9). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 434 (2.3), 448 (2.4), and 114 (2.7). The average rating for parking availability across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.4.

Parking availability ranked as the twelfth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the fourth-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 439 and 456).

### Stop Amenities Relative Importance: Low

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "stop amenities" to MBTA bus service were Routes 436 (3.6), 435 (3.4), and 121 (3.2). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 434 and 449 (both 1.9) and 448 (2.1). The average rating for stop amenities across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 2.8.

Stop amenities ranked as the eighth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the fourth-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 424W, 439, 456 and 465).

It is worth noting that, as "amenities" is subject to interpretation, there were presumably some variations among riders' ideas of what they were rating.

### Fare Collection System Relative Importance: Low

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "fare collection system" to MBTA bus service were Routes 121 (4.6), 436 (4.1), and 435 (4.0). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 456 (2.8), 455 (3.0), and 114 (3.1). The average rating for the fare collection system across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.5.

The fare collection system ranked as the ninth-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as

high as the fourth-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 439, 456, and 465).

### Signage Relative Importance: Very Low

The bus routes on which riders gave the highest average ratings for "signage on vehicles" to MBTA bus service were Routes 436 (4.3), 121 (4.2), and 435 (4.1). The lowest average ratings were given by the riders of Routes 459 (3.4) and 455 and 114 (both 3.5). The average rating for signage across all Lynn Garage bus routes was 3.7.

Signage ranked as the eleventh-most-important service quality, based on the overall response of all riders on Lynn Garage bus routes, and as high as the fourth-most-important, based on the responses of riders by route (Routes 436, 439, and 456).

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 114						
Expanded Results		Belli		Both Directions					
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	2.9	19.9%	8.6%	49.5%	9.7%	12.4%	892	120	230
Safety and security	3.6	4.8%	7.5%	34.9%	28.0%	24.7%	892	120	43
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.1	4.8%	23.4%	35.6%	27.7%	8.5%	901	110	0
Courtesy of drivers	2.8	16.1%	29.6%	19.9%	25.8%	8.6%	892	120	43
Announcement of stops	3.6	5.0%	12.8%	21.8%	37.4%	22.9%	858	153	43
Availability of seating on buses	2.9	23.6%	10.8%	30.8%	26.7%	8.2%	935	77	43
Frequency of service	2.8	23.6%	8.2%	40.0%	20.0%	8.2%	935	77	230
Travel time/speed	3.1	16.4%	7.2%	39.0%	29.2%	8.2%	935	77	197
Parking availability	2.7	30.9%	10.7%	26.2%	26.2%	6.1%	714	297	0
Stop amenities	2.2	44.7%	14.7%	25.9%	9.4%	5.3%	815	197	0
Fare collection system	3.1	21.0%	19.9%	12.4%	21.0%	25.8%	892	120	34
Signage on vehicles	3.5	8.9%	3.9%	34.6%	35.8%	16.8%	858	153	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 116						
Expanded Results		Won		Both Directions					
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	2.8	16.9%	21.2%	36.1%	18.5%	7.2%	2,799	67	551
Safety and security	3.8	1.2%	5.3%	34.3%	34.8%	24.4%	2,713	153	230
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.3	7.9%	6.3%	49.2%	24.8%	11.8%	2,799	67	101
Courtesy of drivers	3.4	7.9%	11.5%	32.6%	27.6%	20.6%	2,679	187	163
Announcement of stops	4.1	1.3%	3.8%	24.3%	24.3%	46.4%	2,646	220	77
Availability of seating on buses	3.3	9.5%	9.2%	41.9%	21.5%	17.9%	2,766	101	67
Frequency of service	3.0	15.8%	16.9%	29.5%	24.6%	13.3%	2,732	134	422
Travel time/speed	3.3	5.2%	12.0%	39.2%	30.2%	13.5%	2,766	101	120
Parking availability	3.7	7.0%	7.7%	29.2%	18.5%	37.6%	1,429	1,437	0
Stop amenities	3.1	8.7%	17.5%	41.4%	20.5%	11.9%	2,411	455	67
Fare collection system	3.7	7.4%	8.4%	26.3%	18.5%	39.3%	2,512	355	67
Signage on vehicles	3.7	1.4%	6.6%	35.1%	30.3%	26.6%	2,325	541	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 117						
Expanded Results		Won		Both Directions					
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	2.8	19.4%	15.8%	29.6%	31.2%	4.0%	2,153	77	474
Safety and security	3.7	2.1%	3.7%	32.3%	50.8%	11.1%	2,076	153	331
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.2	6.9%	13.2%	43.4%	27.5%	9.0%	2,076	153	110
Courtesy of drivers	3.2	12.5%	15.7%	27.7%	31.8%	12.3%	2,110	120	153
Announcement of stops	4.0	2.0%	3.6%	20.9%	41.9%	31.6%	2,153	77	34
Availability of seating on buses	3.0	8.4%	20.2%	36.6%	30.7%	4.1%	2,110	120	211
Frequency of service	2.7	18.4%	14.7%	46.2%	14.9%	5.8%	2,086	144	273
Travel time/speed	3.3	1.6%	18.4%	33.5%	36.8%	9.7%	2,033	197	177
Parking availability	3.5	8.3%	5.5%	39.1%	21.7%	25.3%	1,213	1,017	34
Stop amenities	3.1	8.7%	13.9%	51.8%	12.0%	13.6%	1,760	470	43
Fare collection system	3.5	7.2%	14.2%	26.9%	28.3%	23.5%	2,000	230	77
Signage on vehicles	3.7	1.8%	6.6%	32.3%	33.3%	25.9%	1,813	417	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results		Both Directions							
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.4	11.9%	2.1%	37.9%	32.8%	15.3%	630	13	225
Safety and security	3.8	0.0%	3.4%	42.1%	23.8%	30.6%	630	13	96
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.1	8.8%	16.2%	43.6%	16.2%	15.2%	547	96	43
Courtesy of drivers	3.3	12.4%	15.6%	26.2%	21.8%	24.0%	603	40	48
Announcement of stops	3.9	4.5%	8.1%	23.0%	23.9%	40.5%	595	48	13
Availability of seating on buses	3.7	0.0%	10.6%	32.7%	30.4%	26.3%	581	62	13
Frequency of service	3.1	12.7%	9.1%	47.7%	20.9%	9.5%	589	54	94
Travel time/speed	3.5	5.6%	8.7%	30.9%	40.0%	14.8%	616	27	40
Parking availability	3.6	12.0%	10.4%	16.0%	30.4%	31.2%	335	308	0
Stop amenities	2.8	23.7%	15.9%	30.9%	18.4%	11.1%	555	88	27
Fare collection system	3.5	14.1%	6.8%	24.5%	24.1%	30.4%	589	54	13
Signage on vehicles	3.6	8.9%	2.5%	31.2%	35.6%	21.8%	541	102	13

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 120							
Expanded Results		Orie	nt Heigh	ts - Maveric	k Station			Both Directions		
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*	
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.3	9.5%	14.6%	30.5%	27.3%	18.2%	1,993	105	430	
Safety and security	4.0	1.0%	0.0%	25.0%	46.0%	27.9%	2,046	52	221	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.5	3.2%	10.2%	39.7%	31.0%	16.0%	1,950	148	93	
Courtesy of drivers	3.6	2.1%	12.1%	31.6%	36.8%	17.4%	1,911	187	146	
Announcement of stops	3.9	7.1%	7.0%	20.1%	22.8%	43.0%	1,921	177	32	
Availability of seating on buses	3.7	4.8%	3.1%	29.9%	37.3%	24.9%	1,964	134	62	
Frequency of service	3.2	13.4%	11.2%	29.6%	34.2%	11.6%	1,868	230	189	
Travel time/speed	3.6	2.2%	7.8%	38.1%	31.9%	20.1%	1,870	228	168	
Parking availability	3.2	17.5%	8.7%	29.4%	22.2%	22.2%	1,076	1,022	0	
Stop amenities	2.8	20.0%	20.7%	28.4%	19.4%	11.5%	1,723	375	136	
Fare collection system	3.8	0.0%	15.6%	23.2%	23.2%	38.0%	1,754	344	0	
Signage on vehicles	3.9	1.3%	7.2%	22.5%	33.7%	35.4%	1,588	510	0	

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results		Both Directions							
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.6	0.0%	17.5%	17.5%	52.6%	12.4%	210	26	0
Safety and security	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	17.5%	65.0%	17.5%	210	26	0
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.6	0.0%	0.0%	52.6%	29.9%	17.5%	210	26	0
Courtesy of drivers	4.1	0.0%	0.0%	35.0%	17.5%	47.4%	210	26	0
Announcement of stops	4.1	0.0%	0.0%	17.5%	52.6%	29.9%	210	26	0
Availability of seating on buses	3.6	0.0%	17.5%	17.5%	52.6%	12.4%	210	26	0
Frequency of service	3.5	0.0%	0.0%	52.6%	47.4%	0.0%	210	26	0
Travel time/speed	3.9	0.0%	0.0%	21.2%	63.7%	15.0%	173	63	0
Parking availability	3.5	0.0%	0.0%	73.9%	0.0%	26.1%	100	136	0
Stop amenities	3.2	19.1%	0.0%	54.0%	0.0%	27.0%	136	100	0
Fare collection system	4.6	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	36.9%	63.1%	100	136	0
Signage on vehicles	4.2	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	80.9%	19.1%	136	100	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 424	w					
Expanded Results		East	ern Ave/	Essex St - V	Vonderla	nd			Inbound
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	4.3	0.0%	0.0%	18.2%	36.4%	45.5%	95	0	35
Safety and security	4.4	0.0%	0.0%	9.1%	45.5%	45.5%	95	0	9
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	60.0%	20.0%	86	9	0
Courtesy of drivers	4.4	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	20.0%	60.0%	86	9	0
Announcement of stops	4.5	0.0%	0.0%	18.2%	18.2%	63.6%	95	0	0
Availability of seating on buses	4.3	0.0%	0.0%	20.0%	30.0%	50.0%	86	9	9
Frequency of service	3.4	0.0%	10.0%	40.0%	50.0%	0.0%	86	9	17
Travel time/speed	3.4	0.0%	10.0%	40.0%	50.0%	0.0%	86	9	26
Parking availability	4.3	0.0%	0.0%	25.0%	25.0%	50.0%	35	60	0
Stop amenities	2.5	25.0%	37.5%	12.5%	12.5%	12.5%	69	26	9
Fare collection system	3.7	20.0%	0.0%	10.0%	30.0%	40.0%	86	9	0
Signage on vehicles	4.0	0.0%	12.5%	12.5%	37.5%	37.5%	69	26	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 426						
Expanded Results		Cent	Both Directions						
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.8	3.8%	3.0%	34.5%	30.2%	28.5%	614	19	198
Safety and security	3.9	1.5%	5.3%	19.0%	48.0%	26.1%	609	23	118
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.0	6.4%	18.2%	46.8%	23.3%	5.4%	605	28	19
Courtesy of drivers	3.8	3.0%	6.3%	21.6%	50.0%	19.0%	609	23	94
Announcement of stops	3.9	3.1%	6.5%	16.7%	43.2%	30.5%	594	39	31
Availability of seating on buses	3.8	3.1%	3.9%	30.0%	34.1%	28.9%	598	34	70
Frequency of service	3.5	3.9%	5.5%	42.1%	34.0%	14.4%	591	42	101
Travel time/speed	3.8	2.3%	3.9%	26.0%	44.3%	23.4%	594	39	62
Parking availability	3.0	14.9%	12.0%	38.9%	22.1%	12.0%	322	311	5
Stop amenities	2.6	19.5%	15.2%	49.5%	14.9%	0.9%	499	133	14
Fare collection system	3.3	10.1%	6.8%	37.8%	30.1%	15.1%	564	68	9
Signage on vehicles	3.6	3.7%	4.9%	38.0%	29.8%	23.6%	504	128	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results	Route: 428 Oaklandvale - Haymarket									
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*	
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.8	3.8%	3.8%	23.1%	50.0%	19.2%	121	0	32	
Safety and security	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	23.1%	53.8%	23.1%	121	0	9	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.2	3.8%	15.4%	42.3%	30.8%	7.7%	121	0	5	
Courtesy of drivers	4.0	0.0%	7.7%	7.7%	57.7%	26.9%	121	0	14	
Announcement of stops	4.0	0.0%	4.0%	12.0%	60.0%	24.0%	116	5	0	
Availability of seating on buses	3.7	7.7%	3.8%	30.8%	23.1%	34.6%	121	0	5	
Frequency of service	2.9	17.4%	26.1%	21.7%	21.7%	13.0%	107	14	19	
Travel time/speed	3.6	0.0%	8.0%	40.0%	36.0%	16.0%	116	5	14	
Parking availability	3.1	6.3%	18.8%	43.8%	18.8%	12.5%	74	46	0	
Stop amenities	2.9	13.0%	21.7%	30.4%	30.4%	4.3%	107	14	0	
Fare collection system	3.4	0.0%	20.8%	25.0%	45.8%	8.3%	111	9	0	
Signage on vehicles	3.7	0.0%	4.5%	22.7%	68.2%	4.5%	102	19	0	

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout							
Expanded Results		Nort		Both Directions					
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.2	6.4%	20.7%	28.2%	33.7%	11.1%	986	0	125
Safety and security	3.8	2.9%	6.6%	23.5%	45.3%	21.8%	951	35	27
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.4	2.9%	13.2%	35.5%	33.3%	15.2%	951	35	27
Courtesy of drivers	3.6	9.1%	16.3%	11.9%	35.3%	27.4%	986	0	133
Announcement of stops	4.0	5.5%	9.9%	9.1%	34.5%	40.9%	986	0	0
Availability of seating on buses	3.6	2.8%	19.1%	16.3%	37.3%	24.6%	986	0	0
Frequency of service	3.1	9.2%	19.0%	32.2%	28.6%	11.0%	888	98	63
Travel time/speed	3.3	9.4%	13.9%	27.8%	39.5%	9.4%	959	27	71
Parking availability	3.5	3.9%	9.1%	23.7%	59.4%	3.9%	692	294	0
Stop amenities	3.1	17.0%	10.9%	34.0%	24.9%	13.1%	896	90	0
Fare collection system	3.5	3.0%	17.5%	29.5%	25.6%	24.4%	915	71	35
Signage on vehicles	3.7	6.5%	7.4%	22.2%	39.4%	24.5%	845	141	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 434						
Expanded Results	Main St Peabody - Haymarket								
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.5	0.0%	0.0%	58.3%	33.3%	8.3%	31	0	18
Safety and security	3.8	0.0%	0.0%	33.3%	58.3%	8.3%	31	0	8
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.0	8.3%	0.0%	75.0%	16.7%	0.0%	31	0	10
Courtesy of drivers	4.1	0.0%	8.3%	0.0%	66.7%	25.0%	31	0	5
Announcement of stops	4.1	0.0%	10.0%	10.0%	40.0%	40.0%	26	5	0
Availability of seating on buses	2.8	9.1%	36.4%	27.3%	18.2%	9.1%	28	3	3
Frequency of service	2.1	41.7%	16.7%	33.3%	8.3%	0.0%	31	0	5
Travel time/speed	3.5	0.0%	9.1%	36.4%	45.5%	9.1%	28	3	3
Parking availability	2.3	33.3%	33.3%	16.7%	0.0%	16.7%	15	15	0
Stop amenities	1.9	55.6%	22.2%	0.0%	22.2%	0.0%	23	8	3
Fare collection system	3.1	11.1%	33.3%	11.1%	22.2%	22.2%	23	8	0
Signage on vehicles	3.6	0.0%	10.0%	40.0%	30.0%	20.0%	26	5	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 435							
Expanded Results		Libe	rty Tree I	Mall - Centr	al Sq Lyn	n via Euclid <i>i</i>	Pine Hill	Both Directions		
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*	
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.9	2.7%	8.1%	16.2%	38.2%	34.8%	308	15	77	
Safety and security	4.3	0.0%	0.0%	17.1%	33.1%	49.8%	291	32	23	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.9	0.0%	5.4%	37.1%	22.8%	34.8%	308	15	7	
Courtesy of drivers	4.3	0.0%	2.7%	18.5%	26.6%	52.1%	308	15	8	
Announcement of stops	4.5	0.0%	0.0%	14.3%	19.2%	66.5%	291	32	8	
Availability of seating on buses	4.1	0.0%	2.8%	24.5%	34.8%	38.0%	300	23	25	
Frequency of service	3.5	10.3%	10.7%	21.7%	31.2%	26.1%	300	23	38	
Travel time/speed	4.0	5.1%	2.8%	16.2%	34.0%	41.9%	300	23	7	
Parking availability	3.9	4.1%	8.2%	19.9%	25.7%	42.1%	203	120	0	
Stop amenities	3.4	8.2%	14.2%	34.5%	16.8%	26.3%	276	47	14	
Fare collection system	4.0	5.2%	8.3%	11.1%	31.4%	44.1%	299	24	15	
Signage on vehicles	4.1	0.0%	5.8%	22.9%	24.2%	47.1%	285	38	8	

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout							
Expanded Results		Libe	in Circle	e Both Directions					
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.9	2.3%	2.3%	28.2%	34.5%	32.8%	521	49	108
Safety and security	4.3	0.0%	2.3%	16.6%	30.9%	50.1%	509	61	36
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.4	2.3%	12.0%	42.9%	25. <b>9</b> %	16.9%	509	61	0
Courtesy of drivers	4.0	2.3%	2.3%	30.9%	21.3%	43.2%	509	61	37
Announcement of stops	4.4	2.3%	2.3%	11.4%	23.4%	60.7%	521	49	12
Availability of seating on buses	4.2	0.0%	2.3%	14.0%	45.5%	38.2%	509	61	36
Frequency of service	4.0	4.7%	4.7%	16.6%	38.2%	35.9%	509	61	85
Travel time/speed	4.1	2.3%	2.3%	20.8%	37.3%	37.3%	521	49	12
Parking availability	4.1	0.0%	14.0%	17.9%	8.9%	59.2%	266	304	0
Stop amenities	3.6	5.2%	13.2%	26.1%	29.0%	26.5%	460	110	0
Fare collection system	4.1	4.8%	9.9%	9.5%	21.8%	54.0%	497	73	0
Signage on vehicles	4.3	2.4%	0.0%	17.0%	29.3%	51.3%	497	73	36

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results		Rout Mart	Both Directions						
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.0	8.3%	13.9%	49.6%	21.4%	6.7%	892	14	272
Safety and security	3.7	1.6%	1.6%	43.3%	35.7%	17.8%	892	14	106
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.5	3.2%	10.1%	40.9%	29.1%	16.6%	874	32	39
Courtesy of drivers	3.4	9.6%	7.2%	35.0%	26.1%	22.1%	881	25	78
Announcement of stops	3.9	0.8%	5.3%	25.3%	35.5%	33.1%	867	39	7
Availability of seating on buses	3.5	8.4%	9.2%	28.3%	31.9%	22.3%	888	18	46
Frequency of service	3.1	9.5%	18.9%	32.9%	28.0%	10.7%	860	46	120
Travel time/speed	3.4	4.8%	9.3%	38.1%	31.6%	16.2%	874	32	92
Parking availability	3.5	8.9%	4.1%	34.9%	30.1%	21.9%	517	389	0
Stop amenities	2.7	20.0%	26.0%	27.9%	13.0%	13.0%	761	145	57
Fare collection system	3.4	13.5%	10.9%	24.4%	29.0%	22.3%	842	64	39
Signage on vehicles	3.8	0.8%	1.7%	38.7%	32.3%	26.4%	832	74	7

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results		Rout Naha	Both Directions						
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	43	0	5
Safety and security	4.1	0.0%	0.0%	12.1%	63.7%	24.2%	43	0	0
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.6	0.0%	0.0%	39.5%	60.5%	0.0%	43	0	0
Courtesy of drivers	4.9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	12.1%	87.9%	43	0	5
Announcement of stops	4.9	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	12.1%	87.9%	43	0	0
Availability of seating on buses	4.4	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	63.7%	36.3%	43	0	0
Frequency of service	3.4	0.0%	36.3%	0.0%	51.6%	12.1%	43	0	5
Travel time/speed	4.1	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	87.9%	12.1%	43	0	0
Parking availability	3.4	0.0%	0.0%	62.0%	38.0%	0.0%	27	16	0
Stop amenities	2.6	12.1%	24.2%	51.6%	12.1%	0.0%	43	0	0
Fare collection system	3.5	0.0%	0.0%	51.6%	48.4%	0.0%	43	0	0
Signage on vehicles	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	0.0%	100.0%	0.0%	43	0	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 442							
Expanded Results		Mart	olehead -	Haymarke	t via Cent	tral Sq Lynn		Both Directions		
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*	
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.2	12.5%	9.1%	37.5%	22.7%	18.2%	623	21	255	
Safety and security	3.8	1.2%	5.3%	23.7%	50.9%	18.9%	598	46	50	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.3	1.1%	17.1%	37.5%	43.2%	1.1%	623	21	32	
Courtesy of drivers	3.5	6.4%	8.7%	38.4%	19.2%	27.3%	609	35	35	
Announcement of stops	4.3	2.3%	2.3%	10.9%	32.2%	52.3%	616	28	7	
Availability of seating on buses	3.7	7.3%	10.1%	19.1%	33.2%	30.3%	630	14	25	
Frequency of service	3.4	12.6%	10.3%	25.3%	31.0%	20.7%	616	28	202	
Travel time/speed	3.6	1.1%	12.5%	29.5%	36.4%	20.5%	623	21	110	
Parking availability	3.3	2.6%	15.6%	48.0%	16.9%	16.9%	272	372	18	
Stop amenities	2.7	19.6%	18.4%	38.1%	18.4%	5.4%	595	49	32	
Fare collection system	3.4	6.5%	13.6%	31.4%	27.8%	20.7%	598	46	7	
Signage on vehicles	3.6	2.4%	7.2%	29.3%	48.5%	12.6%	591	53	0	

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rou	te: 448						
Expanded Results		Mar		Both Directions					
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.8	4.2%	8.3%	16.7%	45.8%	25.1%	170	7	99
Safety and security	4.2	0.0%	4.2%	8.3%	50.0%	37.6%	170	7	28
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.5	8.3%	0.0%	50.0%	16.7%	25.1%	170	7	25
Courtesy of drivers	4.0	0.0%	4.2%	29.1%	33.3%	33.4%	170	7	7
Announcement of stops	4.1	0.0%	4.5%	22.7%	29.6%	43.2%	156	21	0
Availability of seating on buses	3.9	4.2%	8.3%	12.5%	43.8%	31.3%	170	7	32
Frequency of service	3.3	8.3%	18.8%	25.0%	29.1%	18.8%	170	7	35
Travel time/speed	3.2	8.3%	16.7%	35.4%	29.1%	10.5%	170	7	28
Parking availability	2.4	36.1%	8.0%	32.0%	24.0%	0.0%	88	88	0
Stop amenities	2.1	50.1%	10.0%	20.0%	20.0%	0.0%	141	35	0
Fare collection system	3.7	8.3%	8.3%	20.8%	33.3%	29.2%	170	7	0
Signage on vehicles	3.8	0.0%	8.3%	33.3%	29.1%	29.2%	170	7	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout				_			
Expanded Results		Mari	olehead -	Dwntwn X	ing via H	umphrey			Inbound
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.0	12.8%	15.4%	41.0%	17.9%	12.8%	275	0	113
Safety and security	3.7	0.0%	15.4%	20.5%	43.6%	20.5%	275	0	56
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.2	5.3%	15.8%	39.5%	31.6%	7.9%	268	7	42
Courtesy of drivers	4.1	0.0%	2.6%	25.6%	35. <b>9</b> %	35.9%	275	0	7
Announcement of stops	4.0	0.0%	8.1%	16.2%	43.2%	32.4%	261	14	0
Availability of seating on buses	3.4	5.1%	15.4%	28.2%	33.3%	17.9%	275	0	49
Frequency of service	3.1	13.9%	19.4%	27.8%	25.0%	13.9%	254	21	56
Travel time/speed	3.0	7.7%	23.1%	41.0%	20.5%	7.7%	275	0	21
Parking availability	3.2	6.3%	18.8%	43.8%	12.5%	18.8%	113	162	0
Stop amenities	1.9	46.7%	26.7%	16.7%	6.7%	3.3%	212	64	7
Fare collection system	3.4	10.8%	5.4%	32.4%	37.8%	13.5%	261	14	0
Signage on vehicles	3.7	0.0%	10.8%	27.0%	45.9%	16.2%	261	14	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results	Route: 450 Salem Ctr - Haymarket								Both Directions	
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*	
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.0	10.4%	16.7%	43.7%	20.9%	8.4%	761	24	221	
Safety and security	3.8	4.1%	2.1%	28.2%	44.9%	20.7%	761	24	94	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.2	6.4%	11.6%	44.8%	27.9%	9.4%	761	24	24	
Courtesy of drivers	3.6	5.3%	10.5%	23.0%	45.5%	15.7%	761	24	47	
Announcement of stops	4.0	2.2%	7.6%	11.1%	44.2%	34.9%	729	56	0	
Availability of seating on buses	3.6	2.1%	10.6%	34.3%	33.0%	19.9%	761	24	47	
Frequency of service	3.3	5.5%	13.2%	39.1%	30.3%	11.9%	729	56	118	
Travel time/speed	3.3	3.2%	14.6%	43.8%	24.8%	13.5%	761	24	65	
Parking availability	3.5	7.2%	8.9%	31.5%	36.4%	16.1%	453	332	0	
Stop amenities	2.5	29.5%	21.6%	24.0%	20.3%	4.7%	696	89	8	
Fare collection system	3.2	14.9%	17.0%	20.4%	32.7%	15.1%	745	40	16	
Signage on vehicles	3.7	5.7%	4.7%	25.3%	45.8%	18.5%	690	95	0	

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results	Route: 451 North Beverly - Salem								Both Directions	
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*	
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.7	0.0%	15.5%	31.0%	23.0%	30.5%	150	23	22	
Safety and security	3.8	8.1%	0.0%	31.2%	30.1%	30.6%	149	24	22	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.4	8.7%	0.0%	41.1%	41.6%	8.7%	139	34	11	
Courtesy of drivers	3.4	8.1%	7.5%	38.7%	23.1%	22.6%	149	24	11	
Announcement of stops	4.5	0.0%	0.0%	15.0%	15.5%	<b>69</b> .5%	150	23	0	
Availability of seating on buses	4.5	0.0%	0.0%	8.0%	31.0%	61.0%	150	23	11	
Frequency of service	2.9	29.3%	7.0%	27.9%	14.4%	21.4%	161	12	22	
Travel time/speed	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	35.8%	28.8%	35.3%	161	12	0	
Parking availability	3.0	13.7%	28.4%	14.7%	28.4%	14.7%	82	91	0	
Stop amenities	2.6	30.5%	15.5%	30.5%	15.5%	8.0%	150	23	0	
Fare collection system	3.5	0.0%	22.5%	23.5%	31.0%	23.0%	150	23	0	
Signage on vehicles	4.0	0.0%	0.0%	38.5%	22.5%	39.0%	150	23	0	

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results		Rout Sale	Both Directions						
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.0	8.0%	18.5%	44.8%	19.3%	9.5%	1,100	12	420
Safety and security	3.4	3.3%	6.5%	43.0%	37.8%	9.5%	1,100	12	127
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.0	9.5%	16.3%	43.9%	25.7%	4.6%	1,056	56	88
Courtesy of drivers	3.1	16.0%	7.5%	33.3%	33.7%	9.4%	1,068	44	188
Announcement of stops	3.7	6.4%	11.2%	22.4%	28.5%	31.5%	1,068	44	12
Availability of seating on buses	3.3	7.6%	7.1%	39.6%	35.9%	9.8%	1,060	52	88
Frequency of service	3.0	12.6%	18.7%	37.0%	21.8%	10.0%	1,048	64	247
Travel time/speed	3.1	9.5%	9.5%	44.8%	33.1%	3.0%	1,051	60	108
Parking availability	2.9	11.3%	19.3%	41.3%	24.2%	4.0%	495	616	0
Stop amenities	2.7	21.0%	10.7%	47.3%	16.7%	4.2%	931	180	52
Fare collection system	3.0	11.4%	21.0%	38.2%	13.4%	16.0%	1,048	64	76
Signage on vehicles	3.5	2.2%	12.2%	41.8%	23.6%	20.1%	880	232	32

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	Roth	Directions					
Expanded Results		Sale	in nehor	- Central S	ч супп			BUII	
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.1	0.0%	31.5%	32.2%	27.4%	8.9%	228	11	22
Safety and security	3.7	0.0%	4.6%	38.5%	43.1%	13.8%	239	0	0
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.5	0.0%	0.0%	63.7%	22.6%	13.7%	228	11	0
Courtesy of drivers	3.4	0.0%	20.4%	22.2%	51.9%	5.5%	199	41	22
Announcement of stops	3.9	4.8%	17.8%	13.7%	13.7%	50.0%	228	11	0
Availability of seating on buses	3.6	0.0%	16.9%	21.5%	48.4%	13.1%	239	0	0
Frequency of service	3.2	0.0%	17.8%	45.2%	37.1%	0.0%	228	11	11
Travel time/speed	3.4	0.0%	13.1%	43.1%	35.4%	8.5%	239	0	0
Parking availability	3.2	8.2%	0.0%	60.3%	23.3%	8.2%	134	105	0
Stop amenities	2.6	23.5%	14.3%	42.9%	19.3%	0.0%	219	20	0
Fare collection system	2.8	8.9%	31.5%	32.2%	22.6%	4.8%	228	11	0
Signage on vehicles	3.5	0.0%	9.3%	47.9%	28.6%	14.3%	219	20	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality Expanded Results	Route: 459 Salem Depot - Dwntwn Xing					Both Directions			
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	2.5	27.3%	15.4%	36.3%	18.8%	2.1%	571	24	139
Safety and security	3.6	2.2%	2.2%	48.0%	32.9%	14.7%	547	48	96
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	3.1	7.9%	13.6%	49.3%	19.2%	10.0%	559	36	0
Courtesy of drivers	3.4	10.0%	13.6%	19.2%	37.1%	20.0%	559	36	83
Announcement of stops	3.7	9.2%	0.0%	27.1%	37.1%	26.5%	559	36	12
Availability of seating on buses	3.7	5.8%	5.8%	24.1%	38.8%	25.5%	547	48	20
Frequency of service	3.2	11.1%	7.7%	43.3%	21.7%	16.2%	571	24	83
Travel time/speed	3.2	3.5%	20.0%	36.3%	33.6%	6.5%	559	36	44
Parking availability	3.4	6.3%	5.2%	40.4%	35.5%	12.6%	383	212	0
Stop amenities	2.7	21.0%	20.4%	33.3%	17.9%	7.4%	491	104	0
Fare collection system	3.3	8.0%	10.2%	41.2%	26.1%	14.5%	551	44	0
Signage on vehicles	3.4	7.7%	0.0%	49.4%	28.8%	14.1%	515	80	0

Bus Survey

Service Quality		Rout	te: 465						
Expanded Results		Danvers Sq - Salem Depot via Liberty Tree Mall						Both Directions	
Service Quality	Mean	1 (Poor)	2	3 (Average)	4	5 (Excellent)	Total	No Response	Impor- tance*
Reliability (on-time performance)	3.5	0.0%	13.7%	43.2%	27.2%	15.9%	192	0	35
Safety and security	4.0	7.3%	7.3%	12.2%	26.8%	46.3%	179	13	0
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	4.0	0.0%	6.8%	22.7%	38.6%	31.8%	192	0	17
Courtesy of drivers	3.4	0.0%	25.0%	36.3%	15.9%	22.7%	192	0	9
Announcement of stops	4.4	7.2%	0.0%	4.7%	21.4%	66.7%	183	9	0
Availability of seating on buses	4.3	0.0%	0.0%	26.2%	21.4%	52.4%	183	9	0
Frequency of service	2.6	31.7%	19.5%	24.3%	9.7%	14.7%	179	13	17
Travel time/speed	3.6	6.8%	6.8%	29.5%	36.4%	20.4%	192	0	9
Parking availability	2.9	22.7%	22.7%	22.7%	9.1%	22.7%	96	96	0
Stop amenities	2.3	31.7%	29.3%	21.9%	9.7%	7.3%	179	13	9
Fare collection system	3.9	7.3%	12.2%	4.9%	36.5%	39.1%	179	13	9
Signage on vehicles	4.1	0.0%	0.0%	36.1%	22.3%	41.7%	157	35	0

# **APPENDIX A**

# Survey Distribution, Response, Processing, and Expansion

## A.1 SURVEY DISTRIBUTION STRATEGIES

### A.1.1 TIME SPAN OF SURVEY DISTRIBUTION

The first step in designing the distribution strategy was determining the time span of the survey distribution. Except for the commuter rail system, the time spans used in the 2008–09 surveys were the same as those used in the most recent previous surveys on each mode. In the 1994 rail rapid transit, 1995 bus, and 2000 water transportation surveys, forms were distributed between approximately 6:00 AM and 3:00 or 3:30 PM to passengers traveling in either direction. This strategy was based on experience from a systemwide survey conducted in 1978, when forms were distributed over the entire service day. Response rates to that survey showed sharp declines after 3:30 PM. In devising the distribution plan for the 1994 survey and subsequent surveys, CTPS examined patterns in MBTA ridership counts and concluded that close to 85% of the passengers who used most services on a given day traveled in at least one direction before 3:30 PM. Consequently, with thorough coverage before 3:30, the majority of riders boarding after 3:30 would already have had an opportunity to receive survey forms earlier in the day.

The strategy for the 1993 commuter survey had been developed earlier, and consisted of distributing surveys on all inbound trains scheduled to arrive in Boston on each line between approximately 6:00 AM and midnight, but no distribution on outbound trains. For consistency, the 1998 Old Colony commuter rail surveys used the same distribution strategy as the 1993 surveys. However, in planning the 2008–09 commuter rail surveys, CTPS concluded that distribution on trains in both directions between about 6:00 AM and 3:30 PM, similar to the strategy to be used on other modes, would be more efficient and would produce satisfactory results.

The strategy used on all modes in 2008–09 did not reach riders whose entire trips were made after 3:30 PM. Some common purposes for trips beginning after that time would include travel to night-shift jobs, to evening classes, to

theaters, and to sporting events. The last two trip purposes are nonrepetitive, at least on a daily basis. Experience has shown that people that do not use the system frequently are less likely than regular riders to accept survey forms because infrequent riders often assume that the survey would not apply to them.

### A.1.2 SURVEY DISTRIBUTION METHODS BY MODE

After determining the span of hours in which surveys were to be distributed, the next step was to determine the methods for survey distribution on each mode. Passengers entering each heavy rail rapid transit station and each Green Line Central Subway station have to pass through fare gates at limited numbers of locations. At such stations, survey distributors were positioned either just inside or just outside the faregates, and instructed to offer survey forms to as many entering passengers as possible. At most stations, only one distributor was assigned to each fare collection area at any given time, but at stations where heavy passenger volumes were anticipated, two distributors were assigned at some times.

Passengers boarding Green Line trains at all surface stops on the B, C, D, and E Branches, except Riverside on the D Branch, either pay fares or display passes when boarding. In 1994, survey forms were distributed to passengers waiting on platforms on the D Branch, but were distributed by surveyors on-board trains on the other lines. However, because of crowding on peak-period trains, it was increasingly difficult to distribute surveys to passengers boarding at stops closer to the subway portals. Therefore, at all stops on all four branches, surveys in 2008–09 were distributed to passengers waiting on the platforms. Depending on the platform configuration and expected ridership volumes, either one distributor offered surveys to both inbound and outbound riders, or separate distributors were assigned to the inbound and outbound platforms.

The Mattapan High-Speed Trolley Line also has on-board fare collection, but the expected average trip loads were low enough that the survey distribution was done, at all times of the day, by one distributor riding on-board each inbound and outbound trip from one end of the route to the other, between approximately 6:00 AM and 3:30 PM. All of the survey distribution on the bus system was done by distributors on-board buses. The distribution plan called for coverage of every route in the system except for the Silver Line routes (which had been surveyed in 2005 and 2006), and routes that operated only outside of the survey hours. For efficiency, the set of trips to be covered in each distributor's assignment was to be based on trip sequences in bus operator assignments (runs). The amount of the project budget allocated for bus surveys allowed for only about half of all operator runs during the survey hours to be covered. However, by selecting runs that included above-average numbers of trips, the percentage of trips covered was greater than the percentage of runs covered. An attempt was made to survey approximately the same percentages of operator runs at each garage, but to maximize the statistical validity of the

results, the routes with lower ridership were surveyed at higher percentages (in some cases up to 100% of the scheduled trips) than routes with higher ridership. After completing the initial round of surveys, supplemental distribution was done on some routes that had low return totals in the initial round.

For each commuter rail line, the more efficient of two potential survey distribution strategies was used. One strategy called for surveys to be distributed at all times to passengers waiting at stations. The other strategy called for surveys to be distributed on-board all trains, either over the length of the route or on the inner half. (Very few commuter rail riders make trips entirely between stations on the outer halves of routes.) Depending on route length, number of stations, service frequency, train length, and expected ridership, on some routes on-board distribution was the most efficient strategy during AM peak hours, but on other routes, on-platform distribution was more efficient. Most survey distribution for outbound and off-peak trains on all lines was done on-board.

On the rapid transit, bus, and commuter rail systems, it was not feasible to have vehicle operators or in-station MBTA personnel distribute survey forms, so distribution was done by CTPS employees or temporary help hired specifically for the project. However, on the commuter boats and the Inner Harbor Ferry, it was expected that during the relatively long times between docks, surveys could be distributed by boat crew members, as they were in the 2000 surveys. This strategy worked satisfactorily on most trips, but it was necessary to have CTPS distributors re-survey some trips.

### A.2 SURVEY RESPONSE

For purposes of discussion here, the survey response rate for each mode is defined as the number of usable surveys returned divided by the number of surveys distributed. The sampling rate is defined as the number of usable surveys returned divided by the estimated total number of riders boarding a given line or entering a given station during the survey span. The sampling rate was always lower than the response rate, because some riders who were offered survey forms did not take them, and because it was not feasible to contact every rider to offer a survey form. The response rate figures are understated to the extent that survey forms provided to distributors were left over at the end of assignments but not returned to inventory.

As in past surveys, response rates to the 2008/2009 surveys varied both between modes, and between services within each mode. The table below summarizes the number of surveys distributed, number of usable surveys returned, response rates, estimated total ridership, and sample rates for each of the modes surveyed.

Mode	Surveys Distributed	Surveys Returned	Response Rate	Ridership	Sample Rate
Rapid Transit	122,000	22,767	18.7%	296,200	7.7%
Bus	72,000	12,313	17.1%	209,700	5.9%
Commuter Rail	42,000	12,440	29.6%	55,550	22.4%
Greenbush CRR	1,475	526	35.7%	2,075	25.3%
Commuter Boat	1,500	693	46.2%	2,035	34.1%
Inner Harbor Ferry	300	178	59.3%	525	33.9%
Total	239,275	48,917	20.4%	566,085	8.6%

 TABLE A-1

 2008-2009 Survey Distribution and Response by Mode

Results for the Greenbush commuter rail line are shown separately from those of the rest of the commuter rail system, because the Greenbush surveys included some questions pertaining only to the line, and the results are in a separate database. It should be noted that from a statistical standpoint, the absolute number of surveys returned may be more important than the percent sample rate, depending on the size of the population being surveyed.

Each survey form included a web address that respondents could use to fill out forms on-line instead of returning the paper form, but only small percentages of riders on each mode used the on-line option. On-line responses are included in the response and sampling rate calculations in the table above.

Passengers who made trips involving more than one of the modes in the table above would be included in the ridership totals for each of the modes they used, but if they received survey forms for more than one of these modes, they probably only completed one of them. To the extent that this occurred, the sample rate shown for the system as a whole understates the percentage of distinct individuals who were surveyed.

# A.3 PROCESSING THE SURVEY FORMS

Before being entered in the databases, each survey form was checked for completeness. Forms which did not include responses to enough of the questions to be useful were either included only in the written comments databases, if applicable, or discarded completely. Likewise, forms on which most of the responses were evidently facetious were discarded. Forms that were mostly complete but were missing entries such as boarding station or stop that could be deduced from answers to other questions were corrected as needed.

The survey instructions called for passengers to describe one-way trips that they were making, but some described round trips and reported the same boarding and alighting station. If the correct alighting station could be determined from answers to other questions, it was used in place of the roundtrip alighting station. For example, many of the surveys that reported the same boarding and alighting station nevertheless gave different addresses for origin and destination. If the alighting station could not be determined, it was changed to "unspecified." If the reported origin and destination addresses were the same, the destination was changed to "unspecified." Other editing changes included correcting transposition of lines in multi-line entries, such as town name on line for street address and vice-versa.

After the records were entered in the databases, additional checks were made for errors missed in the earlier editing process, and for data-entry errors. Missing boarding or station entry times were filled in based on the times reported on surveys from the same route or stations with serial numbers similar to the ones on the forms with the missing numbers. On surveys with origin or destination addresses in Boston, Cambridge, Somerville, or Brookline, standard neighborhood designations used by CTPS were added to the city or town based on the rest of the reported address or other information on the survey.

## A.4 EXPANSION METHODS

To prevent differences in sampling rates among stations or routes from skewing the overall results, it was necessary to apply a weight factor to each survey record. These factors were calculated using the best available ridership data for each mode and line or station. The project budget did not allow for special control counts of ridership to be conducted. However, since the surveys were, to the extent possible, distributed on "representative" weekdays, any ridership count that is also supposed to be for a "representative" weekday should be acceptable for purposes of survey expansion.

As in the case of past surveys, separate weight factors were used for different times of day if enough surveys were returned from different time periods. In the 2008/2009 surveys, the maximum breakdown of time periods used for most modes was 6:00 to 8:29 AM and 8:30 AM or later. Separate weight factors were calculated for inbound and outbound travel unless there were too few responses from one of the directions to use separately.

For the rapid transit system, station entry totals by time period were calculated from the averages of Automated Fare Collection (AFC) data from several days in the Spring of 2009. At most stations, inbound and outbound riders use the same faregates. The AFC totals were split by direction on the basis of past CTPS counts. Similarly, at stations such as Downtown Crossing where faregates are shared by riders going to more than one route, past CTPS counts were used to split AFC totals by route as well as by direction.

Boarding totals for surface Green Line stops were estimated from the most recent CTPS counts at each stop, with adjustments for elimination of outbound free fares in 2007. (Boarding counts at about half of the stops had been done in the fall of 2006.) Boarding totals for stations on the Mattapan High Speed Line were based on counts conducted by CTPS in 2005.

For each bus route, ridership totals by direction and time period were based on the trip summaries from the most recent CTPS ridecheck. In several cases, two or more bus routes overlap for substantial portions of their routes, and riders who could make their trips interchangeably on any of them often listed all or none of them as the route they were riding when surveyed. For such routes, composite weight factors were usually calculated for the combined routes and applied to all of them.

For the commuter rail system, peak loads by train were taken from the latest figures used by the MBTA's contract operator, Massachusetts Bay Commuter Railroad (MBCR) for purposes of equipment assignment. For inbound trains, boardings by station were estimated by applying factors from MBCR Train Audit reports to the peak load totals. These figures were then grouped to provide one weight factor for peak trains and one for off-peak trains for each station. During the survey hours, commuter rail ridership was much lower outbound than inbound, and no breakdowns of boardings by station were available. Therefore, weight factors were based on peak loads and survey responses, with separate factors at most for peak and off-peak trains but not for different boarding stations.

For the commuter boat and Inner Harbor Ferry services, ridership figures for each boat trip on each day in the week when surveys were distributed were obtained from the MBTA's contract operators of the boats. Ridership totals for the trip with each scheduled departure time on the three mid-week days (July 29, 30, and 31, 2008) were averaged and divided by the number of returned surveys from passengers who were surveyed on a boat departing at that time. In most cases, the ratio calculated for each trip in this manner was used as the weight factor for the records from surveys for that trip. However, when large differences in sampling in a sequence of trips would have resulted in large variations in the weights given to their records, composite factors based on the total ridership and returns for these trips were used instead.

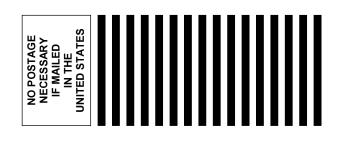
# A.5 POTENTIAL PROBLEMS WITH EXIT STATION TABLES

Because the surveys were expanded only to boarding counts, the summaries of data for exit stations for the rapid transit and commuter rail lines and exit docks for the boat lines, may not be well calibrated to the actual number of exits at each location. To the extent that there was bias in the response rates with respect to the exit station or dock, the total passengers shown exiting at that station or dock will vary from the number one would get through a passenger count. For example, suppose that during a certain time interval, 100 passengers enter Station A, and that of these, 50 are going to Station B and 50 are going to Station C. Further suppose that for whatever reason (amount of time on the train, general propensity to fill out surveys, ease of turning in completed surveys at stations), 20% of the riders going to Station C, but only 10% of those going to Station B return surveys. Ten surveys will be received from riders going to Station C, and 5 surveys from riders going to Station B, or a total of 15. Using a weight factor based only on the entry totals at Station A, each survey will be given a weight of 100/15 = 6.67. The summary tables will therefore show 33 passengers going from Station A to Station B and 67 from Station A to Station C instead of 50 to each.

Calculation of weight factors adjusted both for entry totals at boarding stations and exit totals at alighting stations would require a complex iterative procedure using data that cannot be readily obtained at present. Even then, because of the many different boarding and alighting station combinations and large differences in the actual numbers of riders traveling between each pair, survey samples much larger than those obtained either in 2008/2009 or in past MBTA surveys would be needed in order to obtain highly reliable data on station-tostation travel. When station-to-station totals from the 2008/2009 survey are further divided into origin-destination pairs by city, town, or neighborhood or to even finer levels of detail, very few have sufficient numbers of responses needed for high confidence levels and narrow confidence intervals.



Survey Form



TON MA MAI BOSI ┢ Ц 2521 PERMIT NO. 2 SS SINE FIRST-CLASS MAIL BU

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE

# **CENTRAL TRANSPORTATION PLANNING STAFF** 10 PARK PLAZA STE 2150 **BOSTON MA 02116-9776**

MBTA Bus Passenger Survey

This survey is being conducted to help determine how MBTA bus service can be improved. Please help us by answering as many questions as you can. After completing this survey, please either hand it to a survey distributor on the bus or to a Customer Service Agent at a rapid transit station, or drop it in the mail (no stamp is needed). You may fill out the survey online or get more information about the survey at www.ctps.org/survey/bus/. All answers are confidential. You will not be put on any mailing lists. THANK YOU!

1. What bus route were you boarding/riding when you got this survey form? Route number and/or Route name

2.	At what stop did you board the bus on that route?					
3.	(stop name, or nearest street intersection, or landmark) About what time did you board that bus? : AM PM					
4a.	Where were you before starting this entire <u>one-way</u> trip?					
	At work At a doctor or other personal business					
	At a work-related errand or meeting					
	<ul> <li>❑ At home</li> <li>❑ At a restaurant, or social or recreational activity</li> <li>❑ At a store</li> <li>❑ Other</li> </ul>					
4b.	Where is the place in question 4a located?					
	(address or nearest street intersection or landmark)					
	(city/town/neighborhood) (state) (zip code)					
5a.	Where did you first board a public transit vehicle on this <u>one-way</u> trip?					
	At the stop reported in question 2					
	At therapid transit or commuter rail station					
	At a bus or Silver Line stop at					
	Atboat dock Other					
5b.	<ul> <li>How did you get to the station or stop reported in question 5a?</li> <li>Walked directly (from work, school, home, etc.)</li> <li>Drove or rode in a personal vehicle and parked at or near station/stop</li> <li>Dropped off by personal vehicle that did not park Taxi THE RIDE</li> <li>Private shuttle van/shuttle bus Bicycle Other</li> </ul>					
6.	How long did it take to get from where this trip started to the first place where you boarded a public transit vehicle on this trip?minutes					
7.	<ul> <li>What type of fare did you pay for this bus trip?</li> <li>Pay-per-ride CharlieCard (plastic) Pay-per-ride CharlieTicket (paper)</li> <li>Monthly pass (circle one): Link (Subway + Bus); Student; Senior; Disability; Inner Express Bus; Outer Express Bus; Zone; Boat</li> <li>Full cash fare on-board bus</li> <li>Reduced fare (circle one): Student; Senior; Disability</li> <li>Child under age 12 free fare</li> </ul>					

□ 1-day Link Pass □ 7-day Link Pass □ Other 8a. At what stop will you/did you leave the bus you were boarding/riding when you got the survey?

8b.	Where	will	you/did	you	last	leave	а	public	transit	vehicle	on	this
-----	-------	------	---------	-----	------	-------	---	--------	---------	---------	----	------

	<u>one-way</u> trip?	At the stop reported in question 8a
	At the	rapid transit or commuter rail station
	At a bus or Silv	ver Line stop at
	on Route (num	nber or name)
	🖵 At	_boat dock 📮 Other
9a.	Where will/did th	nis <u>one-way</u> trip end?
	At work	At a doctor or other personal business
	At school	At a work-related errand or meeting

At home At a restaurant, or social or recreational activity

At a store Other \_\_\_\_\_

(city/town/neighborhood)

### 9b. Where is the place in question 9a located?

(address or nearest street intersection or landmark)

(zip code)

9c.	How will you/did you get there from the station/stop in question 8b?
	Walk directly (to work, school, home, etc.)

Drive or ride in personal vehicle parked at or near station/stop

□ Met at station/stop by car or other personal vehicle □ Taxi □ TH	E RIDE
--	--------

(state)

□ Private shuttle van/shuttle bus □ Bicycle □ Other \_\_\_\_\_

- 10. How long will it/did it take to get to your destination (in question 9a/9b) from your last station/stop (in question 8b)? \_\_\_\_\_ minutes
- 11. How many days a week do you ride the bus line reported in question 1?

🖵 Less than 1 day	🖵 3 days	🖵 6 days
1 day	4 days	7 days
2 days	5 days	I'm only visiting Boston

12. Do you ride that bus line on . . .
 Saturdays? □ Yes, regularly □ Yes, occasionally □ No, not at all

		, <b>,</b>	-,
Sundays?	🖵 Yes, regularly	Yes, occasionally	🖵 No, not at all

- 13a. On days when you use that bus line, how many one-way trips do you usually make on it? \_\_\_\_\_
- 13b. On days when you do not use that bus line, do you make the same trip by other means? Yes No If yes, check all that apply:
  Drive alone Carpool/vanpool Other MBTA service
  Non-MBTA bus Bicycle Other
- 14. Do you have a valid driver's license? Yes No

15a. How many usable vehicles (autos, trucks, or motorcycles) does your household have?  $\Box 0$   $\Box 1$   $\Box 2$   $\Box 3$  or more

- 16. What is your age?

18 or under	25–34	45–64
<b>1</b> 9–24	35–44	65 or over

17. What is your primary occupation?

Construction Trades/Manufacturing Professional/Business Services Retail/Sales Student Homemaker Retired/Unemployed Other

- **18.** How many people are in your household, <u>including yourself</u>? (the number of people living in your house or apartment) \_\_\_\_\_
- 19. What is your annual combined household income?

   □ Under \$20,000
   □ \$40,000-\$49,999
   □ \$75,000-\$99,999

   □ \$20,000-\$29,999
   □ \$50,000-\$59,999
   □ \$100,000 or more

   □ \$30,000-\$39,999
   □ \$60,000-\$74,999
   □ \$100,000 or more
- 20. What is your gender? (For example: Male, Female)\_

21a. How do you self-identify by race? (check all that apply)	21a. How do	you self-identify	y by race?	(check all that apply)
---	-------------	-------------------	------------	------------------------

American Indian or Alaska Native	🖵 Asian
Black or African American	White
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander	Other

### 21b. Are you Hispanic/Latino? Yes No

22. What are your main reasons for using MBTA bus service? (check all that apply)

Convenience	Environmentally responsible
Speed/travel time	Less expensive than other choices
Avoid driving/traffic	Can read or do work on the bus
Avoid parking at destination	Only transportation available
Other Other	

23a. How do you obtain information about MBTA service? (check all that apply)

By phone	🖵 From I	MBTA	website 🛛 🖵	From Smar	Traveler
Get printed ma	terial at:	station	information	booth _	_on vehicle
storel	ibrary 🛛 🖵	Other			

- 23b. Do you carry a cell phone when riding the MBTA? <sup>Q</sup> Yes <sup>Q</sup> No
- 24. Several measures of service quality are listed below. Please circle a number after each measure to indicate how you feel about MBTA bus service. (Leave blank any measures that don't apply.) Then place a check mark beside the three measures most important to you.

		-	-			
	Poor	Average		Exc	Excellent	
Reliability (on-time performance)	1	2	3	4	5	
Safety and security	1	2	3	4	5	
Cleanliness/condition of vehicles	1	2	3	4	5	
Courtesy of drivers	1	2	3	4	5	
Announcement of stops	1	2	3	4	5	
Availability of seating on buses	1	2	3	4	5	
Frequency of service	1	2	3	4	5	
Travel time/speed	1	2	3	4	5	
Parking availability	1	2	3	4	5	
Stop amenities (shelters, benches)	) 1	2	3	4	5	
Fare collection system	1	2	3	4	5	
Signage on vehicles	1	2	3	4	5	

### Comments/Suggestions: